

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS. 1908.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

- Abbott, James Francis, and Andrew Creamore Life**, galvanotropism in bacteria, A., ii, 614.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, proteoses in blood, A., ii, 305.
monoamino-acids of byssus, A., ii, 517.
the degradation of 2:5-diketopiperazines in the organism of the rabbit, A., ii, 521.
albumose in the blood, A., ii, 605.
the nutritive value of protein cleavage products. VIII., A., ii, 1051.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Louis Baumann**, tryptophan, A., i, 488.
polypeptides containing tryptophan, A., i, 932.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Bruno Bloch**, metabolism in alcaptonuria, A., ii, 54.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Dammhahn**, peptolytic ferments in germinating and ungerminated seeds of various plants, A., ii, 1065.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Dénes Fuchs**, glutamic acid in various keratins, A., i, 1029.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Markus Guggenheim**, the action of tyrosinase from *Russula delica* on tyrosine, tyrosine-containing polypeptides, and other compounds, A., i, 237.
synthesis of polypeptides; derivatives of 2:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine, A., i, 420, 886.
synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 535.
the action of tyrosinase from *Russula delica* on polypeptides which contain tyrosine and on suprarenine, A., i, 1030.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Alfred Hirsowski**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVIII. Derivatives of glycine, *d*-alanine, *l*-leucine, and *l*-tyrosine, A., i, 887.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Karl Kautzsch**, comparative investigations on the elimination of iodine after administration of potassium iodide and saiodin, A., ii, 611.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Arthur H. Koelker**, the course of the fermentative degradation of polypeptides, A., i, 238, 488.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and E. S. London**, value of ultimate protein cleavage products in the organism; experiments on a dog with Eck's fistula, A., ii, 51.
- Abderhalden, Emil, E. S. London, and Berthold Oppler**, digestion of proteins in the alimentary canal of the dog. IV., A., ii, 514.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Filippo Lusana**, action of the juices expressed from cells on polypeptides, A., i, 489.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and James S. McLester**, the behaviour of certain polypeptides towards the plasma of ox-blood, A., ii, 511.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Wilfred H. Manwaring**, the behaviour of certain polypeptides towards the red corpuscles and platelets of ox-blood, A., ii, 510.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Florentin Medigreceanu**, peptolytic ferments in the stomach contents, A., ii, 1049.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Josef Olinger**, the value of protein cleavage products in the animal organism. VII., A., ii, 961.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Auguste Rilliet**, action of the juice of *Psalliotia campestris* on polypeptides, A., i, 489.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Leonhard Wacker**, the cleavage of 2:5-diketopiperazines in the organism of the rabbit. II., A., ii, 1052.
- Abegg, Richard [Wilhelm Heinrich]**, an apparent exception to the theory of heterogeneous dissociation equilibria, A., ii, 157.

- Abegg, Richard** [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], [vapour pressure of dry and of ordinary sal ammoniac], A., ii, 466, 812.
- Abegg, Richard**, and **J. Neustadt**, attempt to measure the rate of neutralisation at low temperatures, A., ii, 162.
- Abegg, Richard**, and **Paul von Schroeder**, tanning of gelatin, A., i, 233.
- Abel, Emil**, kinetics and catalysis of the hydrogen peroxide-thiosulphate reaction, A., ii, 26.
lecture experiment to demonstrate the law of mass action, A., ii, 934.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by iodine and iodine ions, A., ii, 939.
- Abel, John Jacob**, and **William W. Ford**, poisons of *Amanita Phalloides*, A., ii, 1061.
- Abelmann, Paul**, action of magnesium organic compounds on tiglic aldehyde, A., i, 2.
- Acheson, E. G.**, colloidal graphite, A., ii, 375.
- Ackermann, D.**, putrescine, A., i, 10.
chemistry of putrefaction, A., i, 10.
experiments on the decomposition of arginine, A., i, 774.
a new base from putrefying pancreas, A., i, 1007.
- Ackermann, D.**, and **Friedrich Kutscher**, constitution of neosine, A., i, 675.
crab extract. IV., A., ii, 53.
- Ackermann, Edwin**. See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Acree, Salomon Farby**, theory of indicators and the reactions of phthaleins and their salts, A., i, 423.
theory of indicators, A., i, 652.
catalysis, A., ii, 169.
catalysis. VII. Reaction of carbonyl compounds with hydroxylamine and hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 169.
catalysis. VIII. Theories of catalysis, A., ii, 472.
catalysis. IX. Catalytic reactions induced by enzymes, A., ii, 1022.
- Acree, Salomon Farby, J. M. Johnson, R. F. Brunel, G. H. Shadinger, and Sidney Nirdlinger**, urazoles. XIV. Reactions between tautomeric acids and salts with diazomethane and alkyl haloids, A., i, 919.
- Acree, Salomon Farby, J. M. Johnson, and Sidney Nirdlinger**, bromination, A., i, 413; ii, 29.
- Acree, Salomon Farby, and G. H. Shadinger**, urazoles. XI. Affinity constants and constitutions of several urazoles, A., i, 224.
- Acree, Salomon Farby, and G. H. Shadinger**, urazoles. XII. Velocity constants and mechanism of the reactions of alkyl halides with urazoles and urazole salts, A., ii, 163.
- Acree, Salomon Farby, and E. A. Slagle**, theory of indicators and the reactions of phthaleins and their salts. II., A., i, 653.
- Adamson, L.**, and **Herbert Eldon Roaf**, effect of acid and alkali on the osmotic pressure of the serum proteins, A., i, 1026.
- Adan, R.**, assay of turpentine and estimation of mineral oil in rosin spirit, A., ii, 1075.
- Adeney, Walter Ernest**, simple form of apparatus for observing the rate of absorption of oxygen by polluted waters and by other fermenting liquids, A., ii, 781.
- Adler, J.** See **Reginald Oliver Herzog**.
- Adler, Oscar**, action of benzidine on the animal body, A., ii, 312.
- Adler, Oscar**, and **Rudolf Adler**, primary aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 492.
- Adler, Rudolf**. See **Oscar Adler**.
- Ahlqvist, Alfr.** See **Thor Ekecrantz**.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin**, and **Leo von Mozdzeński**, occurrence of nononaphthene in coal tar, A., i, 618.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, preparation of sulphonic acids of the safranin series, A., i, 225.
preparation of hexamethylenetetramine borate, A., i, 322.
preparation of the urethane of *m*-amino-*p*-ethoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 339.
preparation of arylsulphonyl derivatives of 1:2- and 2:1-aminonaphthol-sulphonic acids, A., i, 416.
preparation of aminohydroxy-derivatives of phenylnaphthiminazole, A., i, 469.
preparation of sulphonic esters of cellulose, A., i, 955.
preparation of phenoxazines, A., i, 1010.
azo-derivatives of 2-chloro-*p*-anisidine and 2-chloro-*p*-phenetidine-sulphonic acids, A., i, 1023.
- Albahary, Jacques M.**, method for the complete analysis of vegetable substances, A., ii, 327.
ripening of tomatoes (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), A., ii, 774.
- Albanese, Manfredi**, influence of electrolytes on the viscosity of colloidal liquids, A., ii, 1018.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William, and Jan Johannes Blankensma**, sugars, A., i, 9.
transformation of *l*-gulose and of *l*-idose into *l*-sorbitose, A., i, 136.

- Alberda van Ekenstein, William.** See also *Jan Johannes Blanksma*.
- Alcock, Nathaniel Henry, and Jordan Roche Lynch,** physical and chemical properties of nerves. I., A., ii, 51.
- Aldrich, Thomas B.,** chemistry of the infundibular portion of the pituitary body, A., ii, 313.
- Alexandroff, D. K.,** salts and ethers of hexanitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 83.
- Alilaire, E.,** phosphorus in the fat of micro-organisms, A., ii, 123.
- Allard, Eduard,** acidosis in pancreas diabetes, A., ii, 1058.
- Allard, Eduard.** See also *Oscar Gross*.
- Allemandet, H.** See *Paul Thiebaut Muller*.
- Allmand, Arthur John.** See *Henry George Denham*.
- Aloy, Jules [François], and Charles Rabaut,** tyrosine, A., i, 341.
- Alsberg, Carl Luca,** the guaiacum reaction, A., ii, 999.
- Alsberg, Carl Luca, and E. D. Clark,** a globulin from the egg-yolk of *Squalus acanthias*, A., ii, 963.
- Altgelt, H.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Altmayer, V.** See *M. Mayer*.
- Alves, A.** See *Alfred Koch*.
- Alvisi, Ugo, and Domenico Venditori,** leucite and its application as a manure, A., ii, 61.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob, and Robert S. Trumbull,** studies on the soils of the northern portion of the Great Plains region; nitrogen and humus, A., ii, 1067.
- Amberg, Richard,** preparation of electrolytic iron, A., ii, 593.
- Amberg, Samuel, and Arthur Solomon Loevenhart,** the inhibiting action of fluorides on lipase, A., i, 235.
- Ampola, Gaspare,** ten years' experiments on denitrification in arable soil, A., ii, 525.
- Andersen, A. C.,** volumetric estimation of sodium hydroxide in the presence of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 985.
- Andersen, A. C.** See also *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Andersen, N.** See *Louis Pelet-Jolivet*.
- Andersson, Nils,** the behaviour of the sugar of the blood after bleeding, A., ii, 767.
- André, Gustave,** constant composition of vegetable juices obtained by successive extractions, A., ii, 217.
- Andreasch, Rudolf,** substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. VII., A., i, 683.
- Andréeff, Ivan Iv.,** rate of growth and solution of crystals, A., ii, 475.
- Andréeff, N. N.,** application of optical properties of liquids to the study of polymerisation and analogous phenomena, A., ii, 547.
- Andrews, Laurence Winchester,** refractive indices of alcohol-water mixtures, A., ii, 333.
- Andriewsky, W.,** action of a mixture of ethyl bromoacetate and *p*-tolualdehyde on zinc; synthesis of β -hydroxy- β -*p*-tolylpropionic acid, A., i, 799.
- Andrlík, Karl, and Josef Urban,** importance of sodium for sugar-beet, A., ii, 219.
amount of nutrients utilised by sugar-beet in the first year and its relation to the amount of sugar in the roots, A., ii, 1066.
- Andrlík, Karl, and K. Velich,** importance of glutamic and aspartic acids as food-stuffs, A., ii, 307.
- Anema, P., and Charles Marius van Deventer,** a problem of gas analysis, A., ii, 221.
- Angeli, Angelo,** action of diphenylhydroxyacetic acid on dimethylcarbamide, A., i, 462.
- Angeli, Angelo, and Guerriero Marchetti,** new reactions of indoles and pyrroles, A., i, 207.
a transformation of dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 564.
decomposition of certain salts of silver, A., ii, 841.
- Angeli, Angelo, and Luigi Marino,** santoninic acid, A., i, 543.
- Angeli, Angelo, and Eugenio Morelli,** indoles, A., i, 828.
- Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. J. R. Geigy in Basel,** [preparation of triphenylmethane colouring matters from diortho-substituted benzaldehydes], A., i, 986.
[preparation of disazo-derivatives of 2-amino-*p*-cresol], A., i, 1022.
- Anschtütz, Richard,** action of the chlorides of phosphorus on phenolsulphonic acids. I., A., i, 83.
a new method of forming isocyanates [carbimides]. I., A., i, 326.
attempt to prepare hexaphenylethane, A., i, 331.
- Anschtütz, Richard, and Paul Walter,** amide acids of phenylsuccinic acid, A., i, 542.
- Anselmino, Otto,** reduction products of Schiff's bases, A., i, 259.
picrates, A., i, 879.
- Antoni, Wm.,** estimation of alcohol in fermented liquids, A., ii, 902.

- Antropoff, Andreas von**, mercury salts of hydrogen peroxide and the preparation of a compound HgO_2 , A., ii, 383.
pulsating catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by mercury. I.-III., A., ii, 472.
argon in radioactive zirconium minerals, A., ii, 943. •
- Aphanassieff, B. P.** See *Eugen von Biron*.
- Appenzeller, Ernst.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival.** See *Harold Hartley*.
- Arbusoff, Alexander E.**, preparation of acetals by Claisen's method, A., i, 555.
- Archbutt, Sydney Leonard.** See *William Gemmell*.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, W. G. Wilcox, and B. G. Buckley**, study of the solubility of potassium platinum-chloride, A., ii, 492.
- Ardan, A.** See *Aladar Skita*.
- Arena, M.** See *Ezio Comanducci*.
- Arend, J. P.** See *Camille Aschman*.
- Argiris, Alfred**, neurokeratin, A., i, 70.
chemistry of the brains of birds and fishes, A., ii, 965.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. VI. Hydrolysis, hydrololation, and hydronation as determinants of the properties of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 814.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, Edward Frankland Armstrong, and Edward Horton**, enzyme action. XII. The enzymes of emulsin, A., i, 745.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and D. Crothers**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. VIII. The influence of salts on hydrolysis and the determination of hydration values, A., ii, 816.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Walter Hamis Glover**, studies on enzyme action. XI. Hydrolysis of raffinose by acids and enzymes, A., i, 712.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Edward Wheeler**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. VII. Relative efficiencies of acids as deduced from their conductivities and hydrolytic activities, A., ii, 815.
- Arndt, Kurt**, viscosity and conductivity, A., ii, 87.
- Arndt, Kurt, and Albert Gessler**, conductivity of fused salts, A., ii, 923.
density and equivalent conductivity of some fused salts, A., ii, 923.
- Arndt, Kurt, and Kurt Willner**, the decomposition tension of fused calcium chloride, A., ii, 457.
- Arnold, H.** See *E. Schürmann*.
- Arnold, H. D.** See *Walter Gwynton Cady*.
- Arnold, Hans R.** See *Josef Houben*.
- Aron, Hans**, calcium metabolism in relation to rickets, A., ii, 771.
- Aron, Hans, and Karl Frese**, calcium foods in growing animals, A., ii, 405.
- Aron, Hans, and Robert Sebaauer**, importance of calcium salts for the growing organism, A., ii, 208.
- Aronstamm, E.** See *Josef Tambor*.
- Arrhenius, Svante [August]**, Schütz's rule for reaction velocities, A., ii, 678.
hæmolysis, A., ii, 708.
agglutination and coagulation, A., ii, 822.
- Arrivaut, G.**, alloys of silicon and silver, A., ii, 1035.
- Arthur, Walter.** See *Edward DeMille Campbell*.
- Arzallier, L.**, acid sulphates of potassium, A., ii, 763.
- Arzallier, L.** See also *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Asahina, Y.**, sakuranin, a new glucoside from the bark of *Prunus Pseudocerasus* var. Sieboldi, A., i, 559.
the fruit of *Styrax Obassia*, A., ii, 59.
- Aschan, [Adolf] Ossian**, santene, A., i, 94.
humus substances soluble in water from Scandinavian fresh waters, A., i, 250.
new borneol, A., i, 428.
- Aschkinass, E.**, range of activity and absorption of α -rays; secondary radiation produced by α -rays, A., ii, 920.
- Aschkinasy, Gabriel.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Aschman, Camille, and J. P. Arend**, calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 220.
- Ascoli, M., and G. Izar**, influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. Part III. Action of poisons, A., ii, 121.
influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. IV., A., ii, 713.
- Ashman, George C.**, quantitative estimation of radium emanation in the atmosphere, A., ii, 918.
- Asô, Keijiro.** See *Oscar Loew*.
- Astre, Charles**, detection and estimation of free mineral acids in red wines, A., ii, 892.
- Astruc, A., and R. Brenta**, piperazine phosphates and arsenates, A., i, 919.
- Astruc, H.**, citric acid and natural wines, A., ii, 640.

- Astruc, H.**, and **J. Mahoux**, natural and added free tartaric acid in natural wines, A., ii, 992.
- Atkin, E. E.** See **William Bulloch**.
- Atkins, W. R. Gelston**, the freezing point of milk; a method of detecting adulteration, A., ii, 641.
- Aubouy, P.**, antipyrine phosphate and arsenate, A., i, 370.
- Auclair, Jules**, and **Louis Paris**, chemical constitution and biological properties of the protoplasm of Koch's bacillus, A., ii, 315.
- Auer, John**, the purgative inefficiency of saline cathartics when injected subcutaneously or intravenously, A., ii, 213.
- Auer, John**. See also **Samuel J. Meltzer**.
- Auer von Welsbach**. See **Welsbach**.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, and **Hermann Barschall**, formaldehyde. II. Solid polymerides of formaldehyde, A., i, 131.
- Auger, Victor**, action of amorphous arsenic on alkyl-halide derivatives, A., i, 13.
- preparation of methyl and ethyl cyanides, A., i, 81.
- a new type of combination of sulphur with certain iodides, A., i, 241.
- mixed trihalogen derivatives of methane, A., i, 494.
- action of alkalis on mono- and dimethylarsonic acids and their iodo-derivatives, A., i, 516.
- the hydrates of arsenic acid, A., ii, 489.
- Auger, Victor**, and **P. Dupuis**, guaiacyl-phosphoric acids, A., i, 529.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson**, the hydrolysis of amygdalin by emulsin. Parts I. and II., T., 1251, 1276; P., 97, 181.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson**. See also **Thomas Anderson Henry**.
- Aumer, Joseph**. See **Helen Isham**.
- Austerweil, Géza**, and **Paul Pacottet**, estimation of esters in wine, A., ii, 232.
- Austin, Arthur Everett**, and **Mabel D. Ordway**, extra-intestinal origin of hydrobilirubin, A., ii, 408.
- Austin, Percy Corlett**, the synthesis of complex acridines, T., 1760; P., 200.
- Austin, Percy Corlett**. See also **Alfred Senior**.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm [Ludwig]**, estimation of potassium in silicates, A., ii, 897.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Alfred Geyer**, reaction between phenols and phosphorus pentachloride, A., i, 156.
- Auwers, Karl [Friedrich]**, so-called mesohydry, A., i, 228.
- constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 477.
- the optical behaviour of cyclohexadiene derivatives, A., i, 520.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Hugo Dannehl**, capacity of acyl groups for migration in the molecules of organic compounds, A., i, 458.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Alfred Dombrowski**, condensation products of dibromo-*p*-hydroxybenzyl bromide with aromatic bases, A., i, 333.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Moritz Eckardt**, acyl derivatives of benzeneazo-*p*-cresol and β -benzeneazo- α -naphthol and their transformation products, A., i, 480.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Fritz Eisenlohr**, hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 229.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Max Hessenland**, synthesis of pulenone derivatives from *o*-cresol, A., i, 550.
- conversion of dichloro- $\alpha\beta$ -pulenone into $\Delta^{1:3}$ -dihydro-*p*-xylene, A., i, 551.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Th. von Markovits**, *m*-2-xenol, A., i, 629.
- Averkief, N. D.**, dissolution of metallic gold in hydrochloric acid in presence of various organic substances, A., ii, 859.
- Avery, David**, reduction of gold chloride by charcoal, A., ii, 391.
- Avery, Samuel**, and **Guy R. McDole**, action of sodium benzyl cyanide with cinnamic ester, A., i, 343.
- oxidation and reduction of γ -cyano- $\beta\gamma$ -diphenylbutyric acid, A., i, 796.
- Avery, Samuel**, and **Fred W. Upson**, synthesis of certain aromatic succinic acids, A., i, 343.
- nitration of β -*p*-tolylglutaric acid, A., i, 796.

B.

- Baat, W. C. de**. See **Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers**.
- Baborovský, Jiri**, and **Bohumil Kuzma**, so-called silver peroxide, A., ii, 378.
- Bach, Alexis**, peroxylase active in tyrosinase, A., i, 237.
- mode of action of tyrosinase, A., i, 237.
- behaviour of peroxylase towards light, A., i, 238.
- amount of nitrogen in the oxidising ferments, A., i, 238.
- Bach, Alexis**, and **Robert Chodat**, oxidation processes in the living cell, A., i, 490.

- Bach, Alexis**, and **Jacob Tscherniack**, purification of peroxydase, A., i, 746.
- Bachmann, Hermann**, experiments with basic slag-ammonia, A., ii, 624.
field experiments with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 980.
- Backman, E. Louis**, action of lactic acid on the isolated and surviving heart of mammals, A., ii, 612.
- Bacon, Raymond Foss**, Philippine terpenes and essential oils. I., A., i, 814.
Philippine terpenes and essential oils. II. Ylang-ylang oil, A., i, 815.
- Bacovescu, A.**, oxidation by means of picric acid; indulines from aniline, A., i, 825.
- Baddiley, James**. See **Arthur George Green**.
- Bader, Walter**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, dinitrodiphenylaminesulphonic acids and their transformation into triphenylmethane colouring matters, A., i, 154.
[direct production of alizarin from anthraquinone], A., i, 191.
preparation of hydroxybenzanthrones, A., i, 193.
[chlorination of dianthraquinonyl derivatives], A., i, 193.
preparation of salts of 1-diazo- β -naphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 231.
preparation of diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 259.
preparation of indoxyl and its homologues and derivatives, A., i, 371.
[oxidation of 2-methyl-1,2'-dianthraquinonylamine], A., i, 456.
preparation of formaldehyde-sulphoxylate, A., i, 605.
preparation of halogen derivatives of benzanthrone, A., i, 661.
preparation of barium cyanide from barium cyanamides, A., i, 770.
preparation of complex dianthraquinonyldiaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 807.
preparation of the cyanides and cyanamides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, A., i, 964.
preparation of derivatives of benzanthrone, A., i, 993.
preparation of chloroacylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 994.
[preparation of complex anthracene derivatives], A., i, 999.
preparation of pure nitrites from nitrous fumes, A., ii, 175.
- Bädeker, Karl**, a peculiar type of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 654.
- Bädeker, Karl**, and **E. Pauli**, electrical conductivity of solid cuprous iodide, A., ii, 654.
- Baer, Julius**, and **Leon Blum**, the action of various chemical substances on sugar excretion and acidosis. II., A., ii, 122.
the degradation of fatty acids in *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 1057.
- Baessler, Paul**, sodium nitrate compared with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 127.
- Baglioni, Silvestro**, effects of feeding with maize; certain properties of zein. I., A., ii, 619.
- Bailey, Herbert S.**, automatic syphon pipette, A., ii, 827.
- Bailey, James R.**, [with **Barney Brooks**], hydantointetrazones, A., i, 842.
- Bailey, James R.**, and **C. P. Randolph**, desulphurisation of thiohydantoin, A., i, 741.
thiohydantoin and bases derived from these, A., i, 742.
- Bain, James Watson**. See **Ernest P. Moore**.
- Bainbridge, Francis Arthur**, prosecretin in relation to *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 213.
- Baisch, E.** See **Max Trautz**.
- Baker, Herbert Brereton**, atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 483.
- Bakowski, Arthur**, the arc spectrum of cerium, A., ii, 243.
- Balavoine, Pierre**, volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 990.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, β -*p*-methoxyphenylpropaldehyde obtained from the isomeric α -*p*-methoxyphenylpropylene $\alpha\beta$ -glycols [α -*p*-methoxyphenylpropene- $\alpha\beta$ -diols], A., i, 901.
- Balcom, R. W.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Baldoni, Alessandro**, behaviour of sodium salicylate in the organism, A., ii, 1060.
- Baldwin, Helen**, changes in the bile occurring in some infectious diseases, A., ii, 212.
- Balke, Clarence W.**, and **Edgar Fahs Smith**, columbium, A., ii, 1043.
- Ball, Walter Craven**, the slow decomposition of ammonium chromate, dichromate, and trichromate by heat, P., 136.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, John Norman Collie**, and **Herbert Edmeston Watson**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XIII. Some pyrones and allied compounds, P., 268.

- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and Cecil Henry Desch**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part IX. The nitroso- and nitro-groups, T., 1747; P., 173.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and (Miss) Effie Gwendoline Marsden**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XII. Some amino-aldehydes and -ketones of the aromatic series, T., 2108; P., 235; discussion, P., 236.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and Konrad Schaefer**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part X. Unsaturated acids of the benzene series, T., 1806; P., 207.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, and William Bradshaw Tuck**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XI. Some aromatic hydrocarbons, T., 1902; P., 223.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Leo Rudolf**, amino-oxides of leuco-bases of the di- and tri-phenylmethane series, A., i, 1011.
- Bamberger, Max**, radioactivity of mineral springs in the Tyrol, A., ii, 649.
- Bancels**. See **Larguier des Bancels**.
- Bancroft, James Austen**. See **Nevil Norton Evans**.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, non-miscibility and the mass law, A., ii, 161. electrochemistry of light. I. and II., A., ii, 448, 549. electrochemistry of light. III. Halogen carriers, A., ii, 788.
- Bang, Ivar**, guanlyic acid, A., i, 70. pepsin and rennet, A., i, 236. estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 235. cobra poisoning and hæmolysis, A., ii, 721. estimation of sugar, A., ii, 739.
- Banzhaf, Edwin J.**, antitoxic globulin, I., A., ii, 412.
- Banzhaf, Edwin J., and Robert Banks Gibson**, antitoxic globulin, II., A., ii, 412.
- Baranowski, St.** See **Josef Tambor**.
- Barberio, Michele**, successive preparation of mono- and di-nitrosoresorcinols and of resorubrin, A., i, 161. the Leo process for the estimation of the acidity of the monometallic phosphates in gastric juice, A., ii, 532.
- Barbier, [François Antoine] Philippe**, potassium ammonium oxalate, A., i, 601.
- Barbier, [François Antoine] Philippe**, a new variety of paragonite mica, A., ii, 604. a chemical difference between orthoclase and microcline, A., ii, 704. chlorophyllite from Vizézy, A., ii, 705. analysis of the microcline from the pegmatites of Mesvres, A., ii, 955. analysis of the christianite of Simiouse, A., ii, 956.
- Barbier, Philippe, and Victor Grignard**, new method for the hydration of pinene, A., i, 94. active pinonic and pinic acids, A., i, 852.
- Barbier, Philippe, and A. Frost**, existence of a monoclinic soda feldspar, isomorphous with orthoclase, A., ii, 863.
- Barbier, Philippe, and Paul Sisley**, synthesis of phenylated *s*-anilinophenosafranine, A., i, 64. the safranines, A., i, 225.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe A.**, complex molybdates of the rare earths, A., ii, 595.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, differential method of blood-gas analysis, A., ii, 319, 529.
- Barcroft, Joseph, and George Ralph Mines**, effect of hirudin on blood-gases, A., ii, 117.
- Barcroft, Joseph, and P. Morawitz**, estimation of gases in human blood by the chemical method, A., ii, 319.
- Bardach, Bruno**, a new reaction of proteins, A., ii, 332.
- Bardt, A. A.** See **Antony G. Doroschewsky**.
- Bargellini, Guido, and V. Daconto**, [with **A. Mannino**], action of nitric acid on desmotroposantonin, A., i, 819.
- Bargellini, Guido, and Cesare Gialdini**, action of ozone on santonin, A., i, 345.
- Bargellini, Guido, and M. Marantonio**, 2':4'-dihydroxyhydrochalcone, A., i, 801.
- Bargellini, Guido, and G. Melacini**, certain homologues of naphthalene, A., i, 775.
- Barger, George**, the action of thionyl chloride and of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, T., 563; P., 50. the action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part III. The cyclic carbonates of dichloro-ethyl- and -propyl-catechol, T., 2081; P., 237.
- Barger, George, and Henry Hallett Dale**, ergotoxine and other constituents of ergot, A., i, 204.

- Barger, George**, and **Arthur James Ewins**, the action of thionyl chloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part II. Piperonyloin, piperil, and hydropiperoin, T., 735; P., 60.
the synthesis of thionaphthen derivatives from styrenes and thionyl chloride, T., 2086; P., 237.
- Barillé, A.**, action of ammonium citrate on calcium phosphate; diverse reactions, A., ii, 496.
- Barker, Bertha L.** See *Eugene L. Opie*.
- Barker, J. T.**, physico-chemical study of the complex copper-glycine sulphates, A., i, 323.
- Barker, Thomas Vipond**, note on the iodates and periodates of the alkali metals and the ammonium radicle, T., 15.
parallel growths of crystals and isomorphous miscibility, A., ii, 366.
- Barlow, William**, and **William Jackson Pope**, on polymorphism, with especial reference to sodium nitrate and calcium carbonate, T., 1528; P., 193.
- Barnes, Howard Turner**, and **G. W. Shearer**, hydrogen peroxide cell, A., ii, 344.
production of hydrogen peroxide from aluminium and zinc, A., ii, 829.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry**, and **Samuel Smiles**, note on phenolic thetines and their action with benzoyl chloride, P., 123.
- Barosi, C.** See *Ettore Molinari*.
- Barr, Guy.** See *Henry John Horstman Fenton*.
- Barr, William M.**, spectrum and the bromides of columbium, A., ii, 1045.
- Barrett, Ernest**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, the influence of acids and alkalis on the velocity of formation of acetoxime, T., 85.
- Barrowcliff, Marmaduke, Frank Lee Pyman**, and **Frederic George Percy Remfry**, aromatic arsonic acids, T., 1893; P., 229.
- Barschall, Hermann**, the molecular weight of dextrin from honey from coniferous plants, A., i, 767.
- Barschall, Hermann.** See also *Friedrich Auerbach*.
- Bartal, Aurel von**, Lancien's radioactive molybdenum compound, A., ii, 10.
arrangement for liquefying and distilling easily condensable gases and low-boiling liquids, A., ii, 929.
- Bartells, G. C., jun.** See *Azariah T. Lincoln*.
- Bartelt, Konrad.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler*.
- Barthe, [Joseph Paul] Léonce**, action of sulphosalicylic acid on sodium diborate, A., i, 271.
- Bartholdy.** See *Mendelssohn-Bartholdy*.
- Basch, Georg**, behaviour of sajodin [calcium iodobenhenate] in the organism, A., ii, 521.
- Baskoff, A.**, jecorin and other lecithin-like substances in the liver of the horse, A., i, 1029.
- Basler & Co., J.**, preparation of isobornyl oxalate, A., i, 429.
- Basler Chemische Fabrik**, preparation of carbamates of 2:6-dialkylxyphenols, A., i, 635.
- Bassett, Henry, jun.**, calcium phosphates. III. The system, $\text{CaO}-\text{P}_2\text{O}_5-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 675.
- Batik, J.** See *Ferdinand Ulzer*.
- Battaglia, A.**, action of formaldehyde on the ammonium derivative of ethyl nitromalonate, A., i, 396.
- Battelli, Fr.**, and (*Mlle.*) **Lina Stern**, the occurrence of anticalase in the animal organism, A., i, 589.
the peroxydases of animal tissues, A., ii, 964.
- Baubigny, Henri**, separation of silver chloride from silver iodide, A., ii, 321.
estimation of halogen elements in organic chloro-bromo-compounds, A., ii, 530.
study of the oxidation phenomena produced by iodic and bromic acids, A., ii, 577.
the solubility of silver iodide in ammonia, A., ii, 691.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, state of combination of sulphur in the keratin molecule, A., i, 710.
- Bauer, Ed.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Bauer, Hugo**, dialkylphthalides. I. 5-Amino- and 5-hydroxy-diethylphthalide, A., i, 274.
- Bauer, Koloman**, the chemical test for diseases due to nerve degeneration; the formation of alkylamines, A., ii, 717.
- Bauer, O.** See *E. Heyn*.
- Bauer, R.** See *Berthold Rassow*.
- Bauer, Rudolph**, [4-methylisatin], A., i, 208.
preparation of isatin and its methyl derivative, A., i, 695.
- Baum, [Karl] Fritz**, preparation of derivatives of cyanogen bromide and of cyanamide, A., i, 252.
organic salts of carbamide and acylcarbamides, A., i, 252.
Traube's pyrimidine synthesis, A., i, 292.

- Baum, Fritz.** See also *Paul Hoering.*
- Baumann, Louis.** See *Emil Abderhalden.*
- Baume, Georges,** the gases sulphur dioxide, dimethyl ether, and methyl chloride, A., ii, 372.
- Baume, Georges, and François Louis Perrot,** absolute density of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 940.
- Baumgarth, Robert.** See *Theodor Posner.*
- Baumhauer, Heinrich, and Charles Otto Trechmann,** barytes from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, A., ii, 508.
- Baumhauer, Heinrich.** See also *Emil Fromm.*
- Baur, Emil,** [deduction of the stoichiometric laws], A., ii, 573.
method of carbon dioxide assimilation, A., ii, 790.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul,** modified spectroscopic apparatus, A., ii, 337.
apparatus for the centrifugal draining of small quantities of crystals, A., ii, 369.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Francis Newton Brink,** specific gravities of the iodides of sodium, potassium, rubidium, caesium, calcium, strontium, and barium, A., ii, 377.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Herbert Wilkens Daudt,** the carrying down of soluble oxalates by oxalates of the rare earths, A., i, 312.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and John Hunt Wilson,** atomic weight of lead. I. Analysis of lead chloride, A., ii, 281.
- Bay, Isidore,** estimation of carbon disulphide in benzene, A., ii, 226.
new process for the estimation of sulphur in organic substances, A., ii, 319.
a new method of estimating phosphorus in organic compounds, A., ii, 531.
- Bayer, Gustav,** the circulation of the bile, A., ii, 969.
bile hæmolysis. III. The reasons of the increased rate of bile hæmolysis in concentrated salt solutions, A., ii, 969.
- Bayliss, William Maddock,** causes of rise in electrical conductivity under the influence of trypsin, A., ii, 118.
the permeability of the frog's skin, A., ii, 712.
- Bazett, H. C.,** refractory period of the frog's sartorius, A., ii, 308.
- Beans, Hal Truman.** See *Floyd Jay Metzger.*
- Beattie, Frederick S.,** abnormal biochemical products of the rue anemone, A., ii, 1065.
- Beauchamp, P. de.** See *Yves Delage.*
- Bechhold, [Jacob] Heinrich,** investigation of colloids by the filtration method, A., ii, 24.
permeability of ultra-filters, A., ii, 823.
- Becht, F. C.** See *Anton J. Carlson.*
- Beck, Erich,** preparation of alloys of metals which form nitrides, A., ii, 837.
- Beck, Erich.** See also *Wilhelm Borchers.*
- Beck, P.,** evaluation of [commercial] red lead, A., ii, 777.
- Beck, Paul N.** See *Pierre Weiss.*
- Beck, Richard, and Theodor Döring,** a remarkable iron ore from Bohemia, A., ii, 397.
- Beckenkamp, Jakob,** monoxides and monosulphides of the elements of the second group of the periodic system, A., ii, 280.
- Becker, August,** internal friction and density of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 153.
- Becker, W.** See *Lothar Wöhler.*
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto],** electrical heating in ebullioscopic determinations and in fractional distillation, A., ii, 1014.
- Beckmann, Ernst,** [with *Otto Liesche* and *Theodor Klopfer*], sources of error in the ebullioscopic method and attempts to remove them, A., ii, 663.
- Beckmann, Ernst.** See also *Johannes Scheiber.*
- Becquerel, [Antoine] Henri,** spectra of non-dissociated compounds, A., ii, 139.
some phosphorescent spectra, A., ii, 243.
- Becquerel, Jean,** use of very low temperatures for spectrum analysis, and for the study of the magneto-optical phenomena of solutions, A., ii, 3.
the variations of the absorption bands of didymium and erbium salts in a magnetic field, A., ii, 78.
influence of temperature changes on the absorption in solid substances, A., ii, 78.
a phenomenon attributable to positive electrons in the spark spectra of yttrium, A., ii, 334.
dispersion of magnetic rotatory power in the neighbourhood of bands of absorption in the case of rare earths, A., ii, 647.
positive electrons, A., ii, 751.

- Bequerel, Jean**, and *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*, absorption spectra of crystals of the rare earths and the changes which they undergo in a magnetic field at the temperatures of liquefaction and solidification of hydrogen, A., ii, 338.
- Beddard, Arthur Philip, Marcus Seymour Pembrey**, and *Edmund Teens Spriggs*, carbon dioxide in venous blood and alveolar air in cases of diabetes, A., ii, 718.
- Bedson, Peter Phillips**, paraffin wax from the Ladysmith Pit, Whitehaven Collieries, A., ii, 115.
proximate constituents of coal, A., ii, 302.
- Beer, Karl**. See *Robert Behrend*.
- Béhal, Auguste**, and *Marc Tiffeneau*, synthesis of phenols and phenyl ethers containing the isoallyl (propenyl) group, A., i, 260.
phenolic ethers containing the Ψ -allyl side-chain $\cdot\text{CMe}\cdot\text{CH}_2$. I. Preparation, properties, and nomenclature. II. Anisic and homoanisic series, A., i, 261.
phenolic ethers containing the Ψ -allyl side-chain $\cdot\text{CMe}\cdot\text{CH}_2$. III. Hydroxytoluic series; synthesis of thymol. IV. Vanillic, veratric, and piperonylic series, A., i, 630.
- Behn, Ulrich** [*Andreas Richard*], and *Hans Geiger*, modification of Kundt's method of producing dust-figures by stationary waves, and a new determination of C_p/C_v for helium, A., ii, 99.
- Behre, Alfred**, detection of arsenic [in fabrics], A., ii, 533.
- Behrend, [Anton Friedrich] Robert**, and *Karl Beer*, trihydroxymethylidihydro-uracil, A., i, 840.
- Behrend, Robert**, and *Friedrich Lohr*, phenylhydrazones of dextrose, A., i, 765.
- Beintker**, action of reducing agents on compounds of hæmoglobin, A., i, 709.
- Beketoff, Nikolai N.**, energy of the elements, A., ii, 478.
- Belasio**. See *Wilhelm Körner*.
- Bell, James M.**, and *Walter C. Taber*, action of lime in excess on copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 107.
solubility of gypsum in copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 107.
the three-component system— $\text{CuO}, \text{SO}_3, \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 25° , A., ii, 382.
- Bellazzi, Luigi**, action of certain gases on autolysis, A., ii, 1055.
- Belloc, G.**, gases occluded in steels, A., ii, 108.
gases occluded in a special nickel steel, A., ii, 852.
- Belloni, E.** See *Oreste Carrasco*.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and *Lilio Bellucci*, sulphide compounds of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 196.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and *P. de Cesaris*, Rous-sin's salts. V., A., ii, 111.
ferronitrosulphides. VI., A., ii, 499.
probable constitutional formulae of the ferronitrosulphides, A., ii, 593.
- Bellucci, Lilio**. See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Belynsky, S. W.** See *S. F. Schemtschuschny*.
- Bemberg, J. P.**, preparation of formyl esters of cellulose, A., i, 321.
- Bemmelen, Jakob Maarten van**, silicic acids obtained by Tschermak, A., ii, 838.
- Benary, Erich**, ethyl chlorocynoacetate and its derivatives, A., i, 600.
- Benda, Ludwig**, secondary aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 747.
- Benda, Ludwig**, and *Robert Kahn*, some homologues and derivatives of arsanilic acid. I., A., i, 591.
- Bender, Oskar**, preparation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 684.
- Benedek, Czeslau**. See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Benedicenti, Alberico**, urinary pigments derived from indole, A., ii, 1057.
- Benedicks, Carl** [*Axel Fredrik*], solubility of graphite in iron, A., ii, 275.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, influence of salts and non-electrolytes on the heart, A., ii, 608.
- Bengough, Guy Dunstan**, a method for the measurement of rate of change in solid alloys; preliminary note, P., 145.
- Bengough, Guy Dunstan**, and *O. F. Hudson*, heat treatment of copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 186.
- Benner, Raymond C.** See *Victor Lenher*.
- Bennett, Charles Thomas**, melting point of resorcinol, A., i, 529.
- Benrath, Alfred**, influence of temperature on complex formation in solution, A., ii, 567.
- Bentley, William Henry**, and *Charles Weizmann*, researches on the anthraquinones, T., 435; P., 52.
- Benz, Max**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Berchem, O.** See *Gustav Müller*.
- Berg, Paul**. See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Berg, Ragnar**, beeswax, A., ii, 878.
- Berg, William N.**, hydrolysis of different proteins in pepsin-acid solutions, A., i, 374.

- Bergell, Peter**, preparation of a double compound of caffeine and lithium benzoate, A., i, 1004.
- Bergell, Peter**, and **Johann Feigl**, new compounds of amino-acids and ammonia, A., i, 140, 396.
- Berger, Ernest**, phosphoryl bromide, A., ii, 274.
- Berger, Heinrich**. See **Adolf Ernest**.
- Berghaus**, production of ammonia by bacteria, A., ii, 413.
- Bergmann, A.**, ultra-red emission spectra of the alkali [metals], A., ii, 242, 336.
- Bergtheil, Cyril**, and **Richard Victor Briggs**, estimation of indigotin in indigo-yielding plants, A., ii, 75.
- Berkheiser, Elvin J.** See **Ralph Harper McKee**.
- Berkhold, O.** See **Otto Kühling**.
- Berl, Ernst**, and **R. Klaye**, highly nitrated cellulose, hydrocellulose, and oxycellulose, A., i, 504.
gradual nitration of cellulose and denitrication of cellulose nitrate by means of acid mixtures, A., i, 504.
- Berl, Ernst**, and **Watson Smith, jun.**, cellulose nitrates and cellulose acetate-nitrates, A., i, 505.
- Berndt, G.**, chemical reactions in a magnetic field, A., ii, 756.
hysteresis of certain iron compounds, A., ii, 1013.
- Bernhart, Karl**. See **Wilhelm Koenigs**.
- Bernini, Arciero**, thermo-electric power of lithium and sodium, A., ii, 255.
- Bernoulli, August L.**, atomic decomposition and spectral series, A., ii, 1001.
- Berntrop, Johan Conrad**, estimation of fat, &c., in animal tissues, A., ii, 544.
- Berry, Leslie Hamilton**, the products of reduction of azoxybenzene; preliminary note, P., 211.
- Bertheaume, Jean**, separation of ammonia and amines by means of boiling absolute alcohol, A., ii, 742.
- Berthelm, Alfred**, an isomeric aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 590.
diazophenylarsinic acid and its products of decomposition, A., i, 591.
- Berthelot, [Paul Alfred] Daniel**, coloration of certain precious stones under radioactive influences, A., ii, 8.
- Bertolo, Pasquale**, new reduction products of artemisin, A., i, 560.
- Bertrand, Gabriel [Émile]**, action of tyrosinase on some substances related to tyrosine, A., i, 236.
perseulose, a new crystalline sugar with seven carbon atoms, A., i, 715.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **P. Bruneau**, preparation and properties of crystallised *d*-talitol, A., i, 249.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Maurice Javillier**, a method of estimating very small quantities of zinc, A., ii, 67.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **M. Rosenblatt**, tyrosinase and racemic tyrosine, A., i, 379.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Gustave Weisweiler**, constitution of vicianin. I., A., i, 817.
- Besson, Adolphe**, and **Georges Rosset**, action of ammonia on phosphorus chloronitride, A., ii, 583.
ammoniacal arsenic trichloride, A., ii, 686.
- Besson, Paul**, radioactivity of the waters of Uriage-les-Bains (Isère), A., ii, 1005.
- Best, Stanley Robert**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part VII. The formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine from β -imino- α -cyano- γ -phenylpropane, P., 283.
- Bestelmeyer, Adolf**, positive electrons, A., ii, 799.
- Besthorn, Emil**, quinoline-2-carboxyl chloride, A., i, 681.
2-quinolyl phenyl ketone, A., i, 681.
- Bethe, Albrecht**, the action of electrolytes on the rhythmic movements of *Medusa*. I. Action of the salts of sea-water, A., ii, 969.
action of certain narcotics on nerve, A., ii, 1059.
- Bettel, William**, new colour test for molybdenum, A., ii, 230.
"tellurium"; is it a mixture of two elements? A., ii, 372.
purification of mercury, A., ii, 382.
- Betti, Mario**, and **Mario Mayer**, optical resolution of aminophenylacetic acid, A., i, 639.
- Beutner, R.** See **Fritz Haber**.
- Bevan, Edward John**. See **Charles Frederick Cross**.
- Beyer, F. B.** See **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Beyerlinck, Martinus Willem**, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by pure cultures of *azotobacter*; distribution of the organism, A., ii, 975.
- Beythien, Adolf**, and **R. Hennicke**, refractometric analysis of organic mixtures, A., ii, 72.
- Bezdzik, A.**, and **Paul Friedländer**, indigoid dyes. II., A., i, 673.
- Bezdzik, A.**, and **Paul Friedländer**, and **P. Koeniger**, derivatives of thionaphthen, A., i, 200.

- Bezold, Heinrich von.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Bial, Manfred,** the elimination of conjugated glycuronic acid in the bile, A., ii, 611.
- Bianchi, Alberto, and Ettore di Nola,** detection of "saccharin" (o-benzoic-sulphinide) in fatty oils, A., ii, 440.
detection of "saccharin" (o-benzoic-sulphinide) and other artificial sweetening materials in beverages and foods, A., ii, 1079.
- Biberfeld, Joh.,** diuresis. XV. Excretion of sodium chloride in phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 972.
- Bidot.** See *A. Richaud*.
- Bieber, Arthur.** See *Arthur Kötz*.
- Bielecki, Jean,** mesitylenetrialddehyde (1:3:5-trimethylalbenzene), A., i, 424.
- Bielecki, Jean, and Alexandre Koleniew,** influence of methyl groups on the tinctorial properties of the basic dyes derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 697.
- Bienenfeld, Bianca,** behaviour of human milk to rennet and acids, A., ii, 121.
- Bierry, H.,** action of the amylase of pancreatic juice and its activation by gastric juice, A., ii, 305.
- Bierry H., and J. Giaja,** the scission by diastase of lactose, maltose, and their derivatives, A., i, 1031.
- Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence,** permeabilities of collodion, gold-beaters' skin, parchment paper, and porcelain membranes, A., ii, 88.
- Biginelli, Pietro,** tannic acid in toxicological investigations, A., i, 40.
true tannates of quinine. II., A., i, 562.
direct application of Kerner's and of Liebig-Hesse's process to quinine disulphate, A., ii, 783.
- Bilmmann, Einar,** constitution of thioamides, A., i, 142.
- Biltz, [Johann] Heinrich,** bromination of diphenylglyoxalone. II., A., i, 575.
so-called crystalline boron, A., ii, 762.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Ludwig Gonder,** columbium sulphide. I., A., ii, 114.
- Biltz, Heinrich, [with P. Horrmann],** glyoxalones; iminazolones, A., i, 56.
diureines, A., i, 62.
experiments to obtain aliphatic substituted oxytriazines and oxydihydrotriazines, A., i, 516.
- Biltz, Heinrich, [with P. Horrmann and Chaim Rimpel],** action of methylcarbamides on benzil, A., i, 218.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Chaim Rimpel,** the constitution of the products obtained by the action of substituted carbamides on benzil, and new methods for the preparation of 5:5-diphenylhydantoin, A., i, 462.
bromination of diphenylglyoxalone. I., A., i, 573.
- Biltz, Wilhelm,** colloids and their adsorption compounds, A., ii, 476.
coagulation of colloidal solutions in galvanic cells, A., ii, 822.
liquefaction and sublimation of certain sulphides, A., ii, 845.
sulphides of the rare earths. I. Cerium sulphides and their limits of existence, A., ii, 1037.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and Friedrich Zimmermann,** action of silver nitrate and of mercuric nitrate on some inorganic hydroxides, A., ii, 104.
- Binder, O.,** spontaneous combustion of manganese sulphide, A., ii, 192.
- Bindschedler, Emil.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Bingel, Adolf,** glycine in normal blood, A., ii, 1048.
- Bingham, Eugene C.,** viscosity and fluidity, A., ii, 1017.
- Binz, Arthur, and Eduard Isaac,** hyposulphites. V. Rongalitic acid, bases, and formaldehyde, A., i, 940.
- Biquard, Robert.** See *Charles Moureu*.
- Birkenbach, Lothar.** See *Alexander Guthier*.
- Biron, Eugen von,** concentration cells. I. Cadmium chloride cells, A., ii, 145.
specific gravity of aqueous solutions of cadmium chloride, A., ii, 185.
concentration cells. II., A., ii, 250.
stannichlorides of the type M_2SnCl_6 . $M'SnCl_6$. III. Hydrolysis of stannic chloride, A., ii, 295.
stannichlorides of the type $M'SnCl_6$. $M''SnCl_6$. IV. Dissociation of stannichlorides in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 296.
stannichlorides of the type M'_2SnCl_6 . $M''SnCl_6$. V. Partition of stannic chloride between two metallic chlorides, A., ii, 297.
specific heat and osmotic pressure of solutions, A., ii, 459.
- Biron, Eugen von, and B. P. Aphanassieff,** alkali double salts of cadmium chloride, A., ii, 249.
- Birschel, Edmund.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Birstein, Gustav.** See *Fritz Haber*.
- Bistrzycki, [Carl Anton] Augustin, and August Landtwing,** liberation of carbon monoxide by heating acyl chlorides, A., i, 270.

- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **B. von Siemiradzki**, liberation of carbon monoxide from secondary and primary carboxylic acids, A., i, 535.
- Bitté, Béla** *con.* See **Simon Zeisel**.
- Blacher, Carl Johann**, and **J. Jacoby**, estimation of the alkaline earths [in waters] by means of potassium stearate and phenolphthalein, A., ii, 897.
- Black, Otis Fisher**, detection and estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 992.
- Black, Otis Fisher**. See also **Lawrence Joseph Henderson** and **Charles Robert Sanger**.
- Blackman, Philip**, new method for determining vapour densities, P., 8; A., ii, 157, 564.
- Blair, Andrew Alexander**, estimation of vanadium, molybdenum, chromium, and nickel in steel, A., ii, 900.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic compounds of zinc; constitution of the β -acetoxy-ketones, A., i, 78.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and **Henri Gault**, ketonic dibasic acids, A., i, 713.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and **I. Herman**, syntheses by means of the mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc; ketone-alcohols, A., i, 248.
- β -hydroxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -dialkyl ketones; migration under the influence of alkalis, A., i, 318.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -dialkyl- β -keto-alcohols; transformation by dehydration, A., i, 596.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and **M. Maire**, syntheses by means of β -chloroethyl and vinyl ketones, A., i, 390.
- fixation of amin on the ethylenic linking of alkyl vinyl ketones, A., i, 398.
- fixation of aromatic amines on vinyl ketones; 4-alkylquinolines, A., i, 565.
- 4-alkylquinolines; mechanism of the reactions of Skraup and of Doebner and Miller, A., i, 566.
- Blanc, A.**, ionised gases, A., ii, 753.
- Blanc, Gian Alberto**, presence of thorium in the soil at Rome, A., ii, 248.
- relative quantities of ions produced in the atmosphere at Rome by the solid transformation products of radium and of thorium, and the quantity of thorium in the earth in that neighbourhood, A., ii, 452.
- Blanc, Gustave** [*Louis*], synthesis of β -campholenolactone; the lactone of 2:4-dimethylcyclopentane-2-ol-acetic acid, A., i, 20.
- syntheses in the camphor series; complete synthesis of β -campholenolactone, A., i, 171.
- synthesis of dibasic acids. III. and IV., A., i, 244, 245.
- new cyclic ketones, A., i, 654.
- Blanc, Gustave**. See also **Louis Bouveault**.
- Blanch, Fred C.** See **John Bishop Tingle**.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, nitration of *s-m*-dichloro- and *s-m*-dibromo-nitrobenzene, A., i, 147.
- 2:3:4-trinitrophenetole and some of its derivatives, A., i, 157.
- intramolecular rearrangement effected by fusion with potassium hydroxide; the action of fused potassium hydroxide on quinol and catechol, A., i, 262.
- constitution of van Geuns' dinitromethoxybenzonitrile, A., i, 271.
- reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds by sodium sulphide, A., i, 875.
- preparation of 3-nitro-2-cyano-1-methoxybenzene, 3-nitro-2-cyano-1-ethoxybenzene, 4-nitro-2-cyano-1-methoxybenzene, and 4-nitro-2-cyano-1-ethoxybenzene, A., i, 978.
- nitration of 5-nitro-1:3-dimethoxybenzene, A., i, 979.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, and **William Alberda van Ekenstein**, sugars, A., i, 951.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**. See also **William Alberda van Ekenstein**.
- Bloch, Armand**, estimation of citral in lemon-grass oil, A., ii, 782.
- Bloch, Bruno**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Bloch, Eugène**. See **Léon Bloch**.
- Bloch, Ignaz**, hydrogen persulphides. IV. Constitution of hydrogen disulphide and trisulphide, and the chemistry of sulphur compounds, A., ii, 580.
- Bloch, Ignaz**, and **Fritz Höhn**, hydrogen persulphides. I. Historical; crude hydrogen persulphide, A., ii, 579.
- hydrogen persulphides. II. Hydrogen trisulphide, A., ii, 579.
- hydrogen persulphides. III. Hydrogen disulphide, A., ii, 579.
- Bloch, Léon**, and **Eugène Bloch**, ionisation by phosphorus and phosphorescence, A., ii, 1032.
- Blondeau, A.**, tables for converting percentages of alcohol by volume into percentages by weight, A., ii, 738.
- gravimetric alcoholometry, A., ii, 990.

- Bloor, W. R.**, clay analysis; residue left after volatilisation of the silica with hydrofluoric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 71.
- Bloxam, William Popplewell.** See *R. Gaunt*.
- Blum, Leon**, the degradation of aromatic substances in the human organism, A., ii, 1052.
- Blum, Leon.** See also *Julius Baer*.
- Blumberg, Paul.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Blume, G.** See *Max Busch*.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand, and Friedrich Herschmann**, atoxyl and aniline poisoning, A., ii, 613.
 biochemical investigation of *p*-iodo-phenylarsinic acid, A., ii, 878.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand, and Ernst Jacoby**, cresol poisoning, A., ii, 55.
- Blyth, Meredith Wynter**, commercial carbolic acid and disinfecting powders, A., ii, 328.
- Bobertag, O., Karl Feist, and H. W. Fischer**, freezing of hydrosols, A., ii, 1024.
- Bobertag, O.** See also *H. W. Fischer*.
- Bocchi, Ottorino**, urochrome, A., i, 69.
- Bockisch, F.** See *Adolf Grün*.
- Bockmühl, August.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Bodenstein, [Ernst August] Max**, decomposition of hydrogen iodide in light, A., ii, 172.
- Bodenstein, Max, and Georges Dunant**, dissociation of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 178.
- Bodenstein, Max, and Karl Wolgast**, reaction velocity in gases which are in a state of motion, A., ii, 162.
- Bodmer, Ernst.** See *Eugène Grandmougin*.
- Bodroux, F., and Felie Taboury**, action of calcium carbide on some ketones, A., i, 854.
- Böttker, Eyvind**, new catalytic effect of aluminium chloride, A., i, 621.
- Boeggild, O. B.**, reyerite from Greenland, A., ii, 399.
- Böhme, A.**, nitrite poisoning after the internal administration of bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 55.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, electrolytic production of saturated acids and esters from the corresponding unsaturated compounds, A., i, 122.
 [preparation of barbituric acid and its 5-mono- and di-alkyl derivatives], A., i, 464.
- Boeke, H. E.**, physicochemical and mineralogical investigations of the occurrence of bromine and iodine in the potassium salt deposits, A., ii, 505.
- Boeke, H. E.** See also *Fritz Riane*.
- Bökman, G.** See *Julius Sand*.
- Böninger, M.**, the substitution of bromine by chlorine in the animal body, A., ii, 208.
- Boes, Johannes**, preparation of pure indene, A., i, 410.
 coumaroneglycol, A., i, 444.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction. VIII. Successive substitution of the atoms of chlorine in carbon tetrachloride by aromatic groups, A., i, 189.
 Friedel and Crafts' reaction. IX. Condensation of the dihalogen derivatives of benzene with acetyl and benzoyl chlorides under the influence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 189.
- Böters, O.** See *Richard Wolfenstein*.
- Bogajewsky, G.** See *W. Ustjanzeff*.
- Bogdanoff, Elly A.**, production of fat from proteins; estimation of fat, A., ii, 206.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and William Klaber**, quinazolones. XX. Certain 7-nitro-2-methyl-4-quinazolones from 4-nitroacetantranil, A., i, 466.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Roemer Rex Renshaw**, 4-amino-*o*-phthalic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 651.
- Bogojawlensky, Alex., and N. Winogradoff**, specific heats and heats of fusion of isomorphous substances and their mixtures, A., ii, 806.
 character of melting-point and clearing-point curves for fluid-crystalline substances and their mixtures. II, A., ii, 809.
- Bohrmann, Ludwig.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Bois, H. É. J. G. du.** See *Du Bois*.
- Boizard, G.**, electrical conductivity in mixtures of acid or base and water, A., ii, 251, 346.
- Bolaffo, Carlo**, lipoids. Part I. Neotline, a triaminophosphatide, A., i, 377.
- Bolin, Ivan.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Bolin, Pehr**, Swedish manurial trials, A., ii, 422.
- Bolland, A.**, the aloin test for hæmoglobin, A., ii, 240.
 microchemical studies, A., ii, 1080.
- Bollenbach, Hermann**, volumetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 68.
 application of sodium hyposulphite in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 229.
 separation of the metals which are precipitated by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 985.
 volumetric estimation of potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 996.

- Bollenbach, Hermann**, and **E. Luchmann**, estimation of manganese by means of potassium ferrieyanide, A., ii, 1074.
- Bolton, Werner von**, burseracin and its effects, A., i, 436.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**, radioactivity of uranium minerals, A., ii, 454.
ionium, a new radioactive element, A., ii, 455.
life of radium, A., ii, 551.
- Bonanni, Attilio**, the behaviour of calcium formate and acetate in the organism, A., ii, 213.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and **Hubert Frank Coward**, the thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons. Part I. [Methane, ethane, ethylene, and acetylene], T., 1197; P., 167; discussion, P., 168.
the direct union of carbon and hydrogen; synthesis of methane, T., 1975; P., 222; discussion, P., 222.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, an accurate form of gas analysis apparatus for commercial and other purposes, A., ii, 221.
- Bongé, Waldemar von**. See **Berthold Rassow**.
- Bongiovanni, C.**, oxidations effected by ferric salts, A., i, 770.
action of certain oxidising agents on thiocyanic acid, A., i, 859.
- Bonyssy**. See **H. Henriët**.
- Borchardt, L.**, levulose in diabetic urine, A., ii, 518.
the occurrence of proteose in blood and urine, A., ii, 957.
- Borchers, Johannes Albert Wilhelm**, and **Erich Beck**, preparation of nitrides from metallic oxides or salts with the aid of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 836.
- Bordas, Frédéric**, action of radium bromide on precious stones of the family of aluminides, A., ii, 8.
action of Röntgen rays on corundum, A., ii, 9.
formation of certain precious stones of the family of the aluminides, A., ii, 191.
detection of small quantities of helium in minerals, A., ii, 430.
helium in minerals containing uranium, A., ii, 505.
- Bordas, Frédéric**, and **Touplain**, analysis of the atmospheric gases non-liquefiable in liquid air, A., ii, 943.
- Borelli, Vincenzo**, constitution of certain mercuric compounds with complex cations. I. and II., A., i, 515; ii, 1039.
- Borgmann, I.** See **Alexei E. Faworsky**.
- Borgo, Alessandro**. See **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Bornemann, Ernst**, balances with non-metallic pans, A., ii, 171.
- Bornemann, Karl**, freezing-point curve of the nickel sulphides, A., ii, 292.
the constitution of nickel matte, A., ii, 292.
- Bornwater, J. Th.**, mercuric heptoate, A., i, 74.
derivatives of undecenoic acid, A., i, 74.
- Borodowsky, W. A.**, energy of radium, A., ii, 448.
- Borrowman, George**, assay of telluride ores, A., ii, 777.
- Borsche, Walther [Georg Rudolf]**, the relation between quinonehydrazones and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds. IV. Condensation of nitro-derivatives of phenylhydrazine with quinones and quinoneoximes of the benzene series, A., i, 66.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **W. Bothe**, derivatives of diphenylene oxide, A., i, 528.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **W. Menz**, [and, in part, **Albert Fels**], the phenylcyclopentane group, A., i, 147.
- Borsche, Walther**, [with **H. Tiedtke**, and **W. Rottsieper**], tetrahydroacridine and a new synthesis of acridine, A., i, 682.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **J. Campher Titsingh**, synthesis of pyrrole and piperazine derivatives from the three nitroanilines, A., i, 103.
- Borsche, Walther**, [with **A. Witte** and **W. Bothe**], derivatives of tetra- and hexa-hydrocarbazoles and a new synthesis of carbazole, A., i, 365.
- Bort**. See **Teisserenc de Bort**.
- Bose, Emil [Hermann]**, new vapour pressure interpolation formula, A., ii, 84.
the equilibrium $2\text{Au (metal)} + \text{Au} \cdots \rightleftharpoons 3\text{Au}^+$, A., ii, 264.
equilibrium between metals and solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 569.
condition of steam, A., ii, 577.
anomalies in the viscosity of emulsions and of anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 1017.
- Bose, Emil**, [with **(Miss) B. May Clark**], thermodynamics of non-homogeneous mixtures. II., A., ii, 84.
- Bose, Emil**, and **F. Conrat**, a silver micro-voltmeter, A., ii, 250.
anomalous viscosity at the clearing point of so-called crystalline liquids, A., ii, 258.

- Bosler, J.**, number of corpuscles in the atom, A., ii, 367.
- Bossuet, Robert.** See *Paul Lebeau*.
- Bothe, W.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, chemico-physical investigations of animal fluids. Ia. and Ib. Viscosity of blood-serum of different marine and terrestrial animals, A., ii, 869.
chemico-physical investigations on animal liquids. II. Content of protein nitrogen in the blood-sera of various animals, A., ii, 869.
- Bottazzi, Filippo, Giuseppe Buglia, and A. Jappelli**, chemico-physical investigations on animal liquids. III. Variations of electrical conductivity, viscosity, and surface tension of blood-serum during dialysis, A., ii, 870.
- Bottazzi, Filippo, and Noè Scalinci**, chemico-physical investigation of the crystalline lens, A., ii, 966, 1054.
- Boudouard, Octave**, extraction of gases contained in metals, A., ii, 109.
- Bougault, J.**, action of nascent hypiodous acid (iodine and sodium carbonate) on some acids of the general formula $\text{CHR}:\text{CH}:\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ (R being phenyl more or less substituted), A., i, 179, 269.
comparative study of the dehydration of atrolactic and *p*-methoxyatrolactic acids; *p*-methoxyatropic and di-*p*-methoxyatropic acids, A., i, 340.
fixation of hydrogen cyanide by benzoylacrylic acid, A., i, 422.
action of nascent hypiodous acid on unsaturated acids; iodo-lactones, A., i, 537.
new method of preparing mixed organic acid anhydrides, A., i, 791.
fixation of acetophenone by benzoylacrylic acid, A., i, 796.
action of nascent hypiodous acid on unsaturated acids, A., i, 983.
Messinger and Vortmann's method of estimating phenols; separation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 738.
- Boulud, Raymond.** See *Raphael Lépine*.
- Bourdier, Léon**, verbenalin, a new glucoside from *Verbena officinalis*, A., i, 197.
- Bourdier, Léon.** See also *Henri Hérissé*.
- Bourguignon, A.**, hydrogenation of furan, A., i, 280.
- Bourion, François**, estimation of tungstic acid and its separation from other substances by means of a mixture of chlorine and sulphur chloride, A., ii, 737.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Élie], and Henri Hérissé**, arbutin and some of its derivatives considered with regard to their rotatory power and their hydrolysis by emulsin, A., i, 356.
bakankosin, A., i, 1001.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and J. Vintilescu**, oleocuropein; a new glucoside obtained from the olive, *Olea Europa*, A., i, 904.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, a new form of pyknometer, T., 679; P., 69.
- Bouveault, Louis**, preparation of ethylenic hydrocarbons; transformation of primary alcohols into aldehydes and hydrogen, A., i, 117.
preparation and purification of tetrachlorobenzoquinone (chloroanil) and tetrachloroquinol (hydrochloroanil), A., i, 190.
- Bouveault, Louis, and Gustave Blanc**, new derivatives of camphenilone; its constitution, A., i, 134.
- Bouveault, Louis, and Levallois**, establishment of the constitutional formula of fenchone, A., i, 193.
- Bouveault, Louis, and René Locquin**, synthesis of racemic dihydrocamphoric acid, A., i, 172.
syntheses by means of methyl and ethyl adipates, A., i, 172.
preparation of adipic acid and of ethyl cyclopentanonecarboxylate, A., i, 393.
- Bouzat, Albert**, ammonio-euprous sulphate, A., ii, 187.
- Bowles, P. E.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin, and G. C. C. Damant**, gases produced in the alimentary canal of goats, A., ii, 122.
- Boyd, David Runciman, and Ernest Robert Marle**, the condensation of epichlorohydrin with phenols, T., 838; P., 92.
- Boyle, R. W.**, absorption of the radioactive emanations by charcoal, A., ii, 1005.
- Braasch, Fritz.** See *Paul Rabe*.
- Bradley, Harold C.**, digestive gland of the crawfish, A., ii, 405.
- Bradley, Walter Parke, and C. F. Hale**, pure carbon dioxide, A., ii, 688.
- Bradshaw, Henry A.** See *Charles II. LaWall*.
- Bragg, William Henry, and John Percival Vissing Madsen**, experimental investigation of the nature of γ -rays, A., ii, 556.
quality of the secondary ionisation due to β -rays, A., ii, 921.
- Brahn, B.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Brand, J.**, detection of arsenic in sulphur, A., ii, 532.

- Brandl, Josef**, sapotoxin and sapogenin from *Agrostemma Githago*. II., A., i, 818.
- Brandt, Leopold**, pure ferric oxide as a standard substance for the estimation of iron in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 899.
- Brandt, Paul**. See **Johannes Scheiber**.
- Brasch, Ludwig**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Brasch, Walther**, and **Ernst Friedmann**, a new synthesis of isoleucine, A., i, 607.
- Brasch, Walther**, and **Carl Neuberg**, the biochemical conversion of glutamic into *n*-butyric acid, A., i, 860.
- Brassert, Walter**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Braude, B.**, and **Anton J. Carlson**, action of lymphagogues on the concentration of agglutinins in serum and lymph, A., ii, 310.
- Braun, Georg**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Braun, Julius von**, betainecarboxylic acids and betainecarboxyamides, A., i, 607.
action of cyanogen bromide and of bromine on aromatic derivatives of aminoacetonitrile, A., i, 625.
double dissociation of quaternary ammonium compounds and a convenient synthesis of iodoacetonitrile, A., i, 627.
new method of preparing bromoacetonitrile and its addition to tertiary bases, A., i, 675.
characterisation of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases by the aid of *ae*-dibromo-*n*-pentane, A., i, 677.
action of formaldehyde on secondary aromatic amines, A., i, 684.
synthesis of *s*-diphenylcadaverine, [*s*-diphenylpentamethylenediamine], A., i, 685.
dihydrazines. I. 4:4'-Bismethylhydrazinodiphenylmethane, a reagent for the characterisation of aldehydes, A., i, 700.
dihydrazines. II. Diphenylmethane-dimethylhydrazine and cyclic ketones, A., i, 737.
- Brauns, D. H.**, a crystallised lævulose tetra-acetate, A., i, 320.
- Bravo, José J.**, vanadium [sulphide] from Minasragra, A., ii, 703.
- Bray, William C.** See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Brdlik, V.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **R. W. Balcom**, kinetics of the elimination of carbon dioxide from camphorcarboxylic acid, A., ii, 268.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **K. Fajans**, stereochemistry of catalysis, A., ii, 268.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **Ernst Wilke**, the excitation and regulation of catalytic pulsations by means of an electric current, A., ii, 679.
- Brenta, E.** See **A. Astruc**.
- Breteau, Pierre**, the quantity of arsenic contained in wines obtained from vines which have been treated with arsenical washes, A., ii, 887.
- Brewer, Robert K.** See **Louis Kahlenberg**.
- Brewster, C. M.** See **Henry Augustus Torrey**.
- Bridel, Marc**, pectins from the fruits of *Lonicera Xylosteum*, *Symphoricarpos Racemosa*, and *Tamnus Communis*, A., ii, 125.
- Briggs, John Frederick**. See **Charles Frederick Cross**.
- Briggs, Richard Victor**. See **Cyril Bergthell**.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**, the constitution of co-ordinated compounds, T., 1564; P., 94.
chromates, A., ii, 113.
- Brill, Otto**, and (*Miss*) **Clare de Brece-ton Evans**, the use of the micro-balance for the determination of electrochemical equivalents and for the measurements of densities of solids, T., 1442; P., 185.
- Briner, E.**, and **E. Durand**, formation of ozone by the action of the electric discharge at low temperatures, A., ii, 101.
non-existence of a polymeride of chlorine, A., ii, 940.
- Bringhenti, Aldo**. See **Giuseppe Carrara**.
- Brink, Francis Newton**. See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Brion, Georg**, experimental investigation of the high tension arc, A., ii, 10.
is the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the electric discharge to be regarded as a purely thermal effect? A., ii, 561.
- Brislee, Francis Joseph**, the velocity of reduction of the oxides of lead, cadmium, and bismuth by carbon monoxide, and the existence of the suboxides of these metals, T., 154.
- Brissemoret, A.**, and **J. Chevalier**, pharmacological action of cyclohexane and some of its derivatives, A., ii, 771.
- Brochet, André [Victor]**, radioactivity of the waters of Plombières, A., ii, 143.
electrolysis of chlorides, A., ii, 491.
electrolytic soda industry; theory of the Bell-chamber process, A., ii, 1034.

- Brodie, Thomas Grier,** and *Winifred C. Cullis*, estimation of small quantities of oxygen and carbon dioxide in small volumes of saline solutions, A., ii, 319.
heart perfusion apparatus, A., ii, 865.
- Brönsted, J. N.**, inverse melting points, A., ii, 809.
- Brogliè, M. de**, [condition of air which has been passed between sparking electrodes], A., ii, 344.
- Bron, Antoine.** See *Charles Eugène Guye*.
- Broniewski, Witold**, electrical resistance and expansion of the metals, A., ii, 147.
- Bronneck, Marianne von.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Bronson, Howard L.**, relative activity of emanation and active deposit from thorium and from actinium, A., ii, 792.
- Brooks, Barney.** See *James R. Bailey*.
- Brooks, Benjamin T.** See *William Lloyd Evans*.
- Brooks, E. E.**, spectrum of magnesium and of the so-called magnesium hydride, as obtained by spark discharges under reduced pressure, A., ii, 242.
- Browinski, J.**, proteic acids in blood, A., ii, 205.
- Browiński, J.**, and *Stephane Dabrowski*, estimation of the fundamental colouring matter of urines, A., ii, 443.
- Brown, Alexander Crum,** and *Thomas F. Cowie*, action of sodium ethoxide on trichloromethylsulphonyl chloride, A., i, 3.
- Brown, Charles W.** See *Walter G. Sackett*.
- Brown, Edward J.**, bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 391.
- Brown, F. C.** See *C. S. Hudson*.
- Brown, Horace T.**, the translocation of nitrogen compounds into the embryo of barley from the endosperm and from artificial culture solutions, A., ii, 882.
the soluble and non-coagulable nitrogen compounds in malt, A., ii, 883.
water-soluble polysaccharides of barley and malt, A., ii, 978.
- Brown, Percy E.** See *Jacob G. Lipman* and *Edward Burnett Voorhees*.
- Brown, Thomas Graham,** and *Edward Provan Cathcart*, creatine and creatinine in frog's muscle, A., ii, 516.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley,** and *F. F. Shetterly*, oxidation of hydrazine. II., A., ii, 373.
- Browne, Frank**, the estimation of graphite, A., ii, 896.
- Browning, Carl Hamilton.** See *Robert Muir*.
- Browning, Philip Embury,** and *Howard E. Palmer*, estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by the action of potassium ferricyanide, A., ii, 736.
- Bruce, James.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Brügelmann, Gottfried**, crystallisation of the alkaline-earth oxides, especially of calcium oxide, from their nitrates, A., ii, 842.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, spectroscopic behaviour of hydrocarbons with conjugate ethylene linkings, A., ii, 1002.
- Brugsch, Theodor,** and *Rachel Hirsch*, the elimination of alanine by the urine, A., ii, 611.
- Brugsch, Theodor,** and *Alfred Schittenhelm*, origin of uric acid and its relation to digestion, A., ii, 611.
- Bruhns, Willy**, the so-called leesbergite, A., ii, 703.
- Brune, Rudolf.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Bruneau, P.** See *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Brunel, Léon**, ketone derived from β -hexahydrocarvaenol, A., i, 91.
- Brunel, Léon,** and *Paul Woog*, catalytic synthesis of ammonia from its elements, A., ii, 34.
- Brunel, R.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Brunel, R. F.** See *Salomon Farby Acree*.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, electrolytic conductivity of bromine and iodine in nitrobenzene solution, A., ii, 149.
- Bruner, Ludwik,** and (*Misc.*) *J. Dluska*, chemical dynamics of the bromination of toluene, A., i, 146.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, physiological action of optical antipodes on higher organisms, A., ii, 876.
formation of salts and basicity of acids, A., ii, 935, 1012.
- Bruni, Giuseppe,** and *Alessandro Borgo*, persulphides of hydrogen, A., ii, 102.
- Brunner, Erich**, relation between current and potential difference in solutions of iodine in potassium iodide; experiments with bright platinum electrodes, A., ii, 754.
- Brunner, Heinrich,** and *Rudolf Mellet*, formation of organic nitro-compounds by the action of ammoniacal silver oxide solution, A., i, 176.
estimation of chlorates, bromates, iodates, and periodates, by means of formaldehyde, silver nitrate, and potassium persulphate, A., ii, 222.
- Brunner, Heinrich,** and *A. Rapin*, reduction of nitriles in neutral solutions, A., i, 863.

- Brunner, Heinrich, and V. Vuilleumier**, phenylcarbylamine from pyrogallol and nitrobenzene, A., i, 878.
- p-aminophenolsulphonic acid**, A., i, 879.
- action of hydrogen persulphide on organic compounds, A., i, 900.
- Braylants, Pierre**, estimation of citral in essence of lemon, A., ii, 330.
- estimation of aldehydes by the spectroscopy, A., ii, 437.
- Buch, K.**, ammonium phenoxide, A., i, 259.
- Buch, K.** See also *Frederick Murray Godschall Johnson*.
- Bucher, John Emery**, constitution of 1-phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 791.
- Bucher, John Emery**. See also *Arthur Michael*.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, constitution of morphine and thebaine, A., i, 43.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Julius Schenkel**, pyridine, A., i, 452.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Franz Seyde**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. V., A., i, 455.
- Buchholz, Otto**. See *Paul Rabe and Georg Schroeter*.
- Buchner, Eduard, and Konrad Delbrück**, ethyl diazoacetate and *m*-xylene, A., i, 87.
- Buchner, Eduard, and Fritz Klatte**, the co-enzyme of expressed yeast in juice, A., i, 380.
- adsorption of tryptase by solids, A., i, 489.
- the properties of yeast juice; the zymase formation in yeast, A., i, 589.
- Buchner, Eduard, and Jakob Meisenheimer**, butyric acid fermentation, A., ii, 525.
- Buchner, Karl**. See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Buchtala, Hans**, elementary analysis and distribution of nitrogen in various egg-shells, A., ii, 610.
- Buchwald, Ernst**, assay of highly concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 130.
- Buckley, B. G.** See *Ebenzer Henry Archibald*.
- Buckmaster, George Alfred**, reaction between hæmoglobin and the leucobase of malachite-green, A., ii, 643.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, false equilibria, A., ii, 184.
- Büeler de Florin, H.**, apparatus for distillation in high vacua, A., ii, 83.
- Bülow, [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich]**, ethyl malonylbishydrazonoacetoacetate, a substance with three reactive methylene groups, A., i, 253.
- Bülow, Carl, and Hans Filchner**, action of hydrazine on ethyl phenacyl-acetoacetate, A., i, 578.
- action of *N*-amino-compounds on bromocoumalinic acid esters, A., i, 1017.
- Bülow, Carl, and Emil Klemann**, the amino-groups attached to the nitrogen atom of heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 54.
- Bülow, Carl, and Fritz Schaub**, 3:4-dimethyl-1:2-pyrazo-6:7-pyrone (lactone of 5-hydroxy-3-methylpyrazole-4-isopropylencarboxylic acid), A., i, 579.
- the benzoylhydrazone of ethyl isonitrosoacetoacetate and its fission products, A., i, 687.
- ethyl arylazoacetoacetateacylhydrazones and their conversion into derivatives of 4-arylazo-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones with an acid radicle attached to the primary nitrogen atom, A., i, 704.
- Bülow, Carl, and Hermann Schmachtenberg**, brominations of means of diazobenzene perbromides, A., i, 743.
- Bülow, Carl, and Theodor Sprösser**, benzylethyl-*m*-aminophenol and its condensation with esters of 1:3-ketocarboxylic acids to coumarin derivatives, A., i, 272.
- primary bisazo-compounds of benzylethyl-*m*-aminophenol, A., i, 583.
- Bünz, R.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Bürker, K.**, decomposition of blood platelets, blood coagulation, and muscle coagulation, A., ii, 510.
- Buff, Max.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Bugge, Günther.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**, the regulation of the physico-chemical properties of the blood after injection of different solutions, A., ii, 958.
- Buglia, Giuseppe.** See also *Filippo Bottazzi*.
- Buisson, Henri.** See *Charles Fabry*.
- Bulloch, William, J. A. Craw, and E. E. Atkin**, relative efficiency of filters, A., ii, 314.
- Bumstead, Henry A.**, heating effects produced by Röntgen rays in lead and zinc, A., ii, 342.
- Bunge, O. D. E.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Bunzel, H. H.**, rate of oxidation of sugars in an acid medium, A., i, 135.
- Buraczewski, Józef, and Tad. Kozniewski**, iodine derivatives of strychnine and brucine, A., i, 1007.
- Burgassi, Giovanni**, changes in metabolism due to the action of strontium, A., ii, 405.

- Burger, O.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Burgess, George K.**, [determination of the] melting points of the iron group elements by a new radiation method, A., ii, 41.
- Burnett, Theo. C.**, production of glycosuria in rabbits by intravenous injection of sea-water made isotonic with the blood, A., ii, 213.
- Burrows, Harry** See *Charles Alexander Keane*.
- Burt, Frank Playfair.** See *Robert Whytlaw Gray*.
- Burton, William**, refractive index and dispersion of light in argon and helium, A., ii, 545.
- Burwell, A. L.** See *Alpheus Grant Woodman*.
- Busch, Albert**, preparation of stable soluble compounds of hexamethylene-tetramine silver nitrate with albumoses, A., i, 712.
- Busch, Max** [*Gustav Reinhold*], and *C. Blume*, estimation of picric acid, A., ii, 328.
- Busch, Max**, and *Ludwig Leefhelm*, action of magnesium organic compounds on hydramides, A., i, 151.
action of magnesium organic compounds on benzylidenealphyamines, A., i, 153.
- Bush, G. C.** See *Robert Edward Lyons*.
- Busolt, E.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Buswell, H. L. F.** See *Bertram James Collingwood*.
- Butkewitsch, Wl.**, transformation of starch in plants, A., ii, 723.
the protein changes taking place in green plants when kept in the dark, A., ii, 884.
- Buttle, Bertram Howard**, and *John Theodore Hewitt*, solubility of silver chloride in mercuric nitrate solution, T., 1405; P., 173.
- Butureanu, Vasile C.**, manganese and iron minerals from the crystalline schists of Brosteni, Roumania, A., ii, 955.
- Buxton, Bertram Henry**, and *Alfred H. Rahe*, the influence of temperature on the co-aggregation of colloids, A., i, 707.
- Buxton, Bertram Henry.** See also *Oscar Teague*.
- Byers, Horace Greeley**, behaviour of calcium and sodium amalgams as electrodes in solutions of neutral salts, A., ii, 926.
passive state of metals; review of the literature and theories and some experiments on cobalt, iron and nickel, A., ii, 1026.
- Byk, Alfred**, the mathematical treatment of photochemical reactions on thermodynamical and electrochemical basis, A., ii, 339.
- Byk, Heinrich.** See *Chemische Werke vorm. Heinrich Byk*.
- Bywaters, Hubert W.** See *Frederick William Pavy*.

C.

- Cady, Walter Guyton**, and *H. D. Arnold*, electric arc between metal electrodes, A., ii, 10.
- Caffin, A.**, and *F. Dhuique-Mayer*, assay of ferrochrome with high carbon content, A., ii, 538.
- Cahn, M.** See *Ivan Koppel*.
- Caille, E.**, derivatives of phenyl α -naphthyl ketone, A., i, 800.
- Caille, H.** See *Gustave Perrier*.
- Cain, John Cannell**, para- and meta-nitrosoacetanilide, T., 681; P., 78.
note on the oxidation of phenylhydrazine by Caro's acid, P., 76.
- Cain, John Cannell**, and *Frank Nicoll*, note on the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of the gases evolved, P., 282; discussion, P., 282.
- Calabresi, G. A.**, production and physiological rôle of pentosans in plants, A., ii, 217.
- Calcagni, G.** See *Nicola Parravano*.
- Caldieri, S.** See *Francesco Scurti*.
- Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Caldwell, Robert John**, and *Robert Whympster*, studies of the processes operative in solution. IX. Determination of optical rotatory power, A., ii, 817.
studies of the processes operative in solutions. X. Changes effected by the reciprocal interference of sucrose and other substances (salts and non-electrolytes), A., ii, 817.
- Calhane, Daniel Francis**, oxidising power of sodium peroxide; its use in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 635.
- Callendar, Hugh Longbourne**, vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of strong solutions, A., ii, 671.
the vapour pressure and osmotic pressure of a volatile solute, A., ii, 1019.
the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 1029.
- Cambi, Livio**, constitution of Roussin's salts, A., ii, 41.
ferronitrososulphides, A., ii, 288.
ferrinitrososulphides, A., ii, 852.

- Cameron, Alexander Thomas**, and (*Sir*) **William Ramsay**, the chemical action of radium emanation. Part III. On water and certain gases, T., 966; P., 132.
the chemical action of radium emanation. Part IV. On water, T., 992; P., 133.
spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 786.
- Cameron, Alexander Thomas**. See also (*Sir*) **William Ramsay**.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **Harrison Eastman Patten**, distribution of solute between water and soil, A., ii, 126.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **William O. Robinson**, solubility of calcium carbonate in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride and potassium sulphate at 25°, A., ii, 105.
ferric chlorides, A., ii, 112.
ferric sulphates, A., ii, 112.
- Camiola, G.** See *Sante de Grazia*.
- Camis, Mario**, heats of solution of gases in blood, A., ii, 1047.
- Campbell, Edward DeMille**, and **Walter Arthur**, estimation of nickel and chromium in steel, A., ii, 779.
- Campbell, Edward DeMille**, and **Edwin LeGrand Woodhams**, estimation of vanadium in iron and steel, A., ii, 901.
- Campbell, Norman Phillips**. See *Harold Hartley*.
- Campetti, Adolfo**, variation of the degree of dissociation of certain electrolytes with temperature, A., ii, 1010.
- Camus, Lucien**, and **Eugène Gley**, variations in the proteolytic activity of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 205.
comparison of the hæmolytic and toxic action of eel's serum on the marmot, A., ii, 215.
- Cantoni, H.**, and (*Madame*) **Jolkowsky**, decomposition of calcium and barium tartrates by alkali chlorides, A., i, 128.
- Cantoni, H.**, and **L. Mauri**, decomposition of lead oxalate by saline solutions, A., i, 853.
- Cantoni, H.**, and **M. Rosenstein**, volumetric estimation of nickel, A., ii, 230.
- Capelle, Georges**, action of sulphur on hydrocarbons, A., i, 201.
dibromothiophen, A., i, 201.
variation of the surface tension of sulphur with rise of temperature: SA^1 and SA^2 , A., ii, 683.
- Cappon, Thomas W.** See *William Jay Schieffelin*.
- Carles, P.**, fluorine in ænological products, A., ii, 318.
- Carleton, P. W.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, **J. R. Greer**, and **F. C. Becht**, lymphagogue action of lymph, A., ii, 611.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, **J. R. Greer**, and **A. B. Luckhardt**, excess of chlorides in lymph, A., ii, 610.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, and **A. B. Luckhardt**, increase of osmotic concentration of the blood during anæsthesia, A., ii, 304.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, and **F. C. McLean**, oxygen supply and saliva, A., ii, 118.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, and **J. G. Ryan**, dextrose in cat's saliva, A., ii, 403.
the diastase in cat's saliva, A., ii, 606.
- Carlson, Anton J.** See also **B. Braude** and **W. T. Hughes**.
- Carlson, Birger**, and **Julius Gelhaar**, detection and estimation of chlorites and hypochlorites in chlorates, A., ii, 731.
- Carlson, C. E.**, the mechanism of the guaiacum reaction, A., ii, 644.
- Caron, Hubert**, and **D. Raquet**, preparation of strontium salts free from barium, A., ii, 496.
detection of barium in strontium salts, A., ii, 535.
qualitative analysis of phosphates and other salts soluble in acids, A., ii, 630.
- Carpenter, Campbell C.** See *Robert Edward Lyons*.
- Carpiaux, Em.**, the assimilation of phosphorus and calcium during the embryonic life of the chick, A., ii, 963.
- Carpiaux, Em.** See also *Ach. Grégoire*.
- Carráido, José R.**, explanation of the viscosity curve for mixtures of glycerol and water, A., ii, 758.
- Carrara, Giacomo**, and **Aldo Brighenti**, discharge potentials of the ions in solutions of alkali alkyl oxides, A., ii, 755.
- Carrasco, Oreste**, basic tri-iodophenoxide of bismuth, A., i, 336.
electrolytic reduction of the indoles, A., i, 912.
- Carrasco, Oreste**, and **E. Belloni**, a new catalyst in organic combustion according to the Carrasco-Plancher method, A., ii, 631.
- Carré, Paul**, the lactone of $\beta\gamma$ -dihydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 500.
- Carrez, Cyrille**, estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 236.
use of potassium ferrocyanide and zinc acetate as defecating agents in urine analysis, A., ii, 329.
- Carson, Charles Macdonald**. See *Alexander Smith*.
- Carstens, J.** See *Karl Seubert*.

- Carteret, G.**, a simple reaction for producing a disinfectant gas [formaldehyde vapour], A., i, 393.
- Casolari, Angelo**, behaviour of thio-sulphuric acid and its use in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 173.
estimation of bromic and iodic acids by means of thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 222.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold**, preparation of 5-amino- α -naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 160.
preparation of thiosalicylic acid, A., i, 177.
[1:2'-dihydroxy-1':4'-dimethyldiphenylamine and its indophenol derivative], A., i, 416.
[2-amino-4:6-diacetyldiaminophenol], A., i, 457.
preparation of 6-amino-2:4-diacetyldiaminophenol, A., i, 458.
[azo-derivatives of naphthalenoid triazines], A., i, 482.
preparation of 2-aminophenol-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 785.
preparation of arylsulphonates of 2-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 785.
- Castelli, Enrico**, gradual modification of the first linear spectrum of emission of mercury, A., ii, 3.
- Castillo**. See **Muñoz de Castillo**.
- Cathcart, Edward Provan, Ernest Lawrence Kennaway, and John Beresford Leathes**, origin of endogenous uric acid, A., ii, 715.
- Cathcart, Edward Provan**. See also **Thomas Graham Brown**.
- Cenni, G.** See **Gino Gallo**.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczysław**, critical temperatures of solutions. III. Solutions in methyl chloride, ethyl chloride, ethyl ether, and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 13.
- Cervello, Vincenzo**, action of iron and of heavy metals [as oxygen carriers], A., i, 1027.
- Cerza, A.** See **Sante de Grazia**.
- Cesaris, Pietro de.** See **Italo Bellucci**.
- Cesàro, Giuseppe**, native tellurium from Asia Minor, A., ii, 861.
- Chace, Edward MacKay**, detection of small quantities of turpentine in lemon oil, A., ii, 908.
- Chalker, Walter C.** See **Harry Ward Foote**.
- Challinor, R. W.**, approximate colorimetric estimation of cobalt and nickel in the presence of each other, A., ii, 988.
- Chandler, E. E.**, ionisation constants of the secondary hydrogen ion of dibasic acids, A., ii, 467.
- Chapman, David Leonard**. See **Herbert Edmund Clarke**.
- Charabot, Eugène** [*Trophime*], and **G. Laloue**, essential oil of *Magnolia Kobus*, A., i, 196.
essential oil of *Tetranthera polyantha* var. *citrata*, A., i, 279.
mechanism of the distribution of odoriferous principles in plants, A., ii, 774.
- Charante**. See **Moll van Charante**.
- Chardin, D. A.**, relation between rotatory power and chemical constitution, A., ii, 548, 912.
- Chardin, D. A.**, and **S. Sikorsky**, relation between rotatory power and chemical constitution, A., ii, 470.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, relation between the ignition temperature and the vapour pressure of inflammable liquids of low boiling point, A., ii, 255.
- Charpy, Georges**, identity of graphite and "temper" graphitic carbon in cast irons, A., ii, 37.
solubility of graphite in iron, A., ii, 110.
alloys of iron and carbon, A., ii, 697.
- Charrier, G.** See **Giacomo Ponzio**.
- Charron, A. T.** See **Frank Thomas Shutt**.
- Chassin, S.** See **Rudolf Höber**.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, the oxidation of aromatic hydrazines by metallic oxides, permanganates, and chromates, T., 270; P., 10.
the quantitative conversion of aromatic hydrazines into diazonium salts, T., 852; P., 74.
a new general method of preparing diazonium bromides, T., 958; P., 93.
the constitution of the diazonium perbromides, P., 172.
an alternative structure for the supposed stereoisomeric α -osazones, P., 175.
- Chattock, A. P.**, and **A. M. Tyndall**, changes of pressures which accompany point discharge through hydrogen containing oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 652.
- Chaudier, J.**, electro-optical properties of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 788.
- Chaumat, Henri**, electrolytic reduction of indigotin, A., i, 107.
- Chautard, Jean**, and **Paul Lemoine**, origin of laterite, A., ii, 203.
- Chauvenet, Édouard**, thorium oxyfluoride and fluoride, A., ii, 597.
an alloy of thorium and nickel, A., ii, 858.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering**, preparation of dimethylaminoisopropyl benzoate, A., i, 266.

- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering**, preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids from the corresponding dialkylmalonylguanidines, A., i, 370, 1017.
preparation of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylglyoxime and 3:4-dihydroxyphenylalkylglyoximes, A., i, 657.
[preparation of bases of the adrenaline series], A., i, 1004.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Goldenberg, Geromont & Co.**, Goldenberg method for the estimation of tartaric acid in wine dregs, tartar, and other crude materials, A., ii, 237.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, [condensation of the arylsulphonyl- α -naphthylamines with *p*-aminophenols], A., i, 209.
azo-compounds from the *o*-aminophenols and 2:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 480.
preparation of dry calcium hypochlorite, A., ii, 280.
the removal of arsenic from liquids and gases, A., ii, 686.
[preparation of calcium hypochlorites], A., ii, 692.
- Chemische Fabrik, Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer**, preparation of concentrated formic acid, A., i, 598.
direct production of dry zinc hypsulphite, A., ii, 185.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden**, separation of *o*- and *p*-guaiacolsulphonic acids, A., i, 161.
preparation of isobornyl esters of the fatty acids from pinene hydrochloride or hydrobromide, A., i, 351, 809.
- Chemische Werke vorm. Heinrich Byk**, preparation of amylamine, A., i, 395.
- Chéneveau, C.**, influence of temperature on the optical properties of dissolved substances, A., ii, 77.
- Chesneau, Gabriel**, technical assay of amorphous carborundum, A., ii, 323.
variations in the composition of ammonium phosphomolybdate; application to the estimation of phosphorus in iron, cast-iron, and steel, A., ii, 427.
- Chevalier, J.** See *A. Brissemoret*.
- Chiari, Eduard.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Chaves, C.** See *Maurice Padoa*.
- Chick, (Miss) Frances**, and *Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilshire*, acetylketen: a polymeride of keten, T., 946; P., 100.
some reactions of keten, P., 77.
- Chick, (Miss) Harriette**, laws of disinfection, A., ii, 314.
- Chilesotti, Alberto**, compounds of lead with nitrous acid, A., ii, 845, 948.
- Chodat, Robert.** See *Alexis Bach*.
- Chouchak, D.**, and *Isidore Pouget*, colorimetric estimation of nitrogen in soils; the Nessler test, A., ii, 223.
- Chouchak, D.** See also *Isidore Pouget*.
- Christensen, Harald R.**, biological method for estimating alkali carbonates in soils, A., ii, 67.
- Christensen, P.**, estimation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 895.
- Christoff, A.**, non-electrolytic solution of mercury in water and other liquids, A., ii, 696.
- Churchill, J. B.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Chwala, August**, evaluation of barium peroxide, A., ii, 431.
- Chwala, August**, and *V. Macri*, analysis of a mineral containing copper, bismuth, lead, silver, calcium, iron, and quartz, A., ii, 987.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, chemistry in space, A., ii, 137.
chemical action of light, A., ii, 914.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and *Ciro Ravenna*, behaviour of certain organic substances in plants, A., ii, 773.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and *Paul G. Silber*, chemical action of light. XI. and XII., A., i, 277, 555.
- Cigler, M. K.**, optical method for determining the relative hardness of contiguous structural elements of alloys, A., ii, 593.
- Cingolani, Masaniello**, cerium selenates, A., ii, 885.
- Cingolani, Masaniello.** See also *Emanuele Paternò*.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, action of nitrobenzene on aldehydephenylhydrazones in the light, A., i, 460.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, and *Riccardo Luzzatto*, behaviour of hydroxylamine in the animal organism, A., ii, 876.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, and *Ugo Pestalozza*, action of nitrogen peroxide on aldehydephenylhydrazones, A., i, 833.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, and *A. Terni*, action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type $\text{CHR}:\text{CH}:\text{CH}:\text{CO}:\text{R}$, A., i, 762.
- Clapp, Samuel Hopkins.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*, *Thomas Burr Osborne*, and *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Clark, (Miss) B. May.** See *Emil Bose*.
- Clark, E. D.** See *Carl Luca Alsberg*.
- Clark, John**, obituary notice of, T., 2275.

- Clark, Robert H.**, mechanism of the acetoacetic ester synthesis. I. The condensation of acetone with oxalic ester, A., i, 124.
- Clark, Robert H.** See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Clarke, Herbert Edmund**, and **David Leonard Chapman**, the measurement of a homogeneous chemical change in a gas; the thermal decomposition of ozone, T., 1638; P., 190.
- Clarke, Latham**, derivatives of dihydroanthracene, A., i, 330.
- diethylisopropylmethane [β -methyl- γ -ethylpentane], A., i, 493.
- methylethylisobutylmethane [$\beta\delta$ -dimethylhexane], A., i, 593.
- Clarke, Latham**, and **Charles Loring Jackson**, rosocyanin, A., i, 670.
- Clarke, Reginald William Lane**, **Arthur Lapworth**, and **Elkan Wechsler**, condensation of ketones containing the group, $\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}$: with esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, T., 30.
- Clarke, Rosalind**, phenyl mesaconates, A., i, 335.
- Classen, Alexander**, electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 226, 432, 529.
- Clausen, H.**, manurial trials with sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 981.
- Clayton, Arthur**, the residual affinity of the coumarins and thiocoumarins as shown by their additive compounds, T., 524; P., 26.
- the coumarin condensation, T., 2016; P., 229.
- Clement, J. K.** See **Arthur Louis Day**.
- Clemmensen, Erik**, and **Arnold H. C. Heitman**, ureides and cyanamides of the dialkylglycollic acids, A., i, 771.
- Cloetta, Max**, behaviour of atropine in various animals, A., ii, 1061.
- Clough, George William**. See **Alexander MacKenzie**.
- Cobb, Philip H.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Coblentz, Virgil**, and **Otto B. May**, [volumetric estimation of] phosphoric acid, A., ii, 428.
- Coblentz, W. W.**, infra-red reflection spectra, A., ii, 338.
- Coca**. See **Emil von Dungern**.
- Cocksedge, Herbert Edwin**, tellurium dicyanide, T., 2175; P., 269.
- boron thiocyanate, T., 2177; P., 270.
- Coffignier, Charles**, solubility of "half-hard" African copals, A., i, 39.
- Manila and Pontianac copals, A., i, 436.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, electrolytic estimation of antimony, A., ii, 636.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, physicochemical researches on tin. VII., A., ii, 858.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **J. W. Commelin**, osmotic researches. I., A., ii, 811.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **J. Olie**, so-called amorphous antimony, A., ii, 198.
- so-called amorphous bismuth, A., ii, 199.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **Th. Strengers**, physicochemical researches on the "explosive" platinum metals, A., ii, 299.
- the dynamic theory of a reversible chemical reaction, A., ii, 824, 934.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **William Ernest Cross**, bromination, A., i, 413.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**. See also **William Ernest Cross**.
- Cohen, L.** See **Frederick Bickell Guthrie**.
- Cohen, N. H.**, lupeol, A., i, 882.
- phytosterols from balata, A., i, 883.
- phytosterols from South African "rubber," A., i, 884.
- estimation of the total alkaloids in cinchona barks, A., ii, 996.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, the work of the intestinal muscle, A., ii, 209.
- Colefax, Arthur**, the action of potassium sulphite on potassium tetrathionate in aqueous solution, T., 798.
- Coleman, Leslie C.**, nitrification, A., ii, 315.
- Colley, A. R.**, dispersion in the electric spectra of benzene, toluene, and acetone, A., ii, 909.
- Collie, John Norman**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Collingwood, Bertram James**, and **H. L. F. Buswell**, tension of carbon dioxide in alveolar air during exercise, A., ii, 49.
- tension of carbon dioxide in alveolar air during chloroform narcosis, A., ii, 49.
- Collins, Hawkworth**, observations and deductions obtained from a consideration of the numbers given for the atomic weights of the elements by the International Committee (1905) which lead to a rational determination of the constitution and structure of each element, A., ii, 170.
- Colman, James**. See **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Colomba, Luigi**, aloisiite; a new hydro-silicate from the tufa of Fort Portal (Uganda), A., ii, 956.
- Colombano, Amedeo**, solanin from the seeds and flowers of *Solanum tuberosum*, A., i, 99.
- Colombano, Amedeo**, and **Battista Leonardi**, azo-derivatives of guaiacol, A., i, 68.

- Colson**, [*Jules*] *Albert*, semicatalysis; oxidation of hydrocarbons by air in the presence of phosphorus, A., i, 435.
non-existence of a common solvent for white and red phosphorus, A., ii, 35.
the green chromium sulphates, A., ii, 45.
transformation of solutions of white phosphorus into red phosphorus, A., ii, 176.
the essentially chemical causes of the allotropic transformation of phosphorus dissolved in oil of turpentine, A., ii, 273.
- Colwell**, *Rachel H.*, and *Henry Clapp Sherman*, peptonisation in raw and pasteurised milk, A., ii, 972.
- Comanducci**, *Ezio*, and *M. Arena*, action of *n*-propyl chloride on ethylamine, A., i, 138.
- Commelin**, *J. W.* See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Compagno**, *I.*, constitution of halogenated compounds of 3-hydroxy- γ -pyrone [pyroneconic acid], A., i, 280.
- Comstock**, *Daniel F.*, indestructibility of matter and the absence of exact relations among the atomic weights, A., ii, 477.
- Comtesse**, *A.* See *Josef Tambor*.
- Condrea**, *C.* See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Conduché**, *A.*, hydroxycarbamides and carbamidoximes. I. and II., A., i, 12, 154.
molecular refractions of some carbamidoximes, A., i, 156.
- Cone**, *Lee Holt*. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Coninck**. See *Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Conrat**, *F.* See *Emil Bose*.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, electrolytic production of ammonium persulphate, A., ii, 690.
[production of hydrogen peroxide from persulphuric acid], A., ii, 1028.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**. See also *Georges Imbert*.
- Constam**, *Emil Joseph*, Parr's method of determining the heat of combustion of coal, A., ii, 734.
- Contardi**, *Angelo*. See *Wilhelm Körner*.
- Cook**, *F.* See *Marcus Seymour Pembrey*.
- Cook**, *Taylor*. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Cooke**, *William Ternent*. See *Douglas Mawson* and *Edward Henry Rennie*.
- Cooksey**, *Thomas*, volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 982.
estimation of iron, alumina, and phosphoric acid in presence of each other, A., ii, 987.
- Cooper**, *Hermion C.* See *Arthur Amos Noyes*.
- Copaux**, *Hippolyte*, preparation of silicotungstic acids, A., ii, 197.
potassium silver silicomolybdate, A., ii, 379.
- Copaux**, *Hippolyte*. See also *Édouard Defacqz*.
- Coppadoro**, *Angelo*, electrolytic formation of peroxygenated compounds of tin, A., ii, 596.
- Cordier** [*von Löwenhaupt*], *Victor*, modification of Hüfner's method for the volumetric estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 983.
- Cornu**, *Félix*, [synthesis of huantajayite and covellite; recent formation of pyrrhotite; blue rock-salt], A., ii, 396.
composition of artificial magnesite stone, A., ii, 590.
attempt to produce dichroism by pressure in silver haloids, A., ii, 647.
crystallised iron from a foundry at Teschen, Austria, A., ii, 949.
the reversible alteration of cryolite, A., ii, 955.
- Corradi**, *Remo*, modification of Kjeldahl's process for estimating nitrogen in foods, A., ii, 130.
- Costanzo**, *G.*, and *C. Negro*, ionisation phenomena produced by snow, A., ii, 551.
- Cotton**, *A.*, and *Henri Mouton*, magnetic and electric double refraction of nitrobenzene; variation with wavelength, A., ii, 745.
orientation of crystals by the magnetic field; importance of optical properties of mixed liquids from the point of view of crystalline symmetry, A., ii, 757.
- Cotton**, *A.*, *Henri Mouton*, and *Pierre Weiss*, magnetic double refraction of organic liquids, A., ii, 2.
- Couleru**, *M.*, electrolytic production of alkali chlorates and perchlorates, A., ii, 689.
- Coulin**, *Pierre*, preparation of citral hydrate, A., i, 999.
[isolation of an isomeride of citral hydrate], A., i, 1000.
[the condensation of ketones and citral hydrate], A., i, 1000.
- Couriot**, *H.*, and *Jean Meunier*, action of an incandescent electric conductor on the surrounding gas, A., ii, 11.
- Courtauld**, *R. M.* See *John Edward Purvis*.
- Cousin**, *Henri*, action of chlorine on dithymol, A., i, 337.

- Cousin, Henri**, and **Henri Hérissé**, oxidation of thymol by the oxidising ferment of mushrooms, A., i, 84.
 preparation of dithymol; action of bromine on dithymol, A., i, 162.
 oxidation of eugenol by the oxidising ferment of mushrooms; formation of dehydrodiengenol, A., i, 729.
 oxidation of isoeugenol; dehydrodiisoeugenol, A., i, 783.
- Covelli, Ércole**, diazo-reaction of atoxyl, A., ii, 1000.
- Coward, Hubert Frank**. See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Cowie, Thomas F**. See **Alexander Crum Brown**.
- Cowles, Horace W., jun.**, estimation of malic acid in food products, A., ii, 904.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**, assimilation of protein introduced parentally, A., ii, 709.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**, and **R. A. Wilson**, protagon, A., i, 234.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**. See also **James Loch-head** and **Harold Pringle**.
- Craw, J. A.**, grain of filters and growth of bacteria through them, A., ii, 314.
- Craw, J. A.** See also **William Bulloch**.
- Creeth, Norman Allen**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the action of bromine on β -hydrindone, T., 1507; P., 192.
- Creighton, H. Jermain M.**, and **Arthur Stanley Mackenzie**, influence of radium on the decomposition of hydriodic acid, A., ii, 450.
- Crété, L.** See **A. Goris**.
- Crewdson, (Miss) May S.** See **James Frederick Spencer**.
- Crispo, D.**, new reaction for the production of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 840.
- Croftan, Alfred Carena**, changes in uric acid in animals and men, A., ii, 307.
- Crohn, Burrill B.** See **Fred S. Weingarten**.
- Crompton, Holland**, and **(Mrs.) Eva Richardis Cyriax**, 4-chloroacenaphthene, P., 241.
- Cronheim, Walter**, and **Erich Müller**, mineral metabolism in healthy and rachitic children, A., ii, 405.
- Crookes, (Sir) William**, scandium, A., ii, 695.
 use of iridium crucibles in chemical operations, A., ii, 702.
- Cross, Charles Frederick**, **Edward John Bevan**, and **John Frederick Briggs**, chloroamine reaction of the proteins, A., i, 374.
- Cross, William Ernest**, and **Julius Berend Cohen**, the use of pyridine bases as halogen carriers, P., 15.
- Cross, William Ernest**. See also **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **Charles Gilling**, hydroaromatic ketones; preliminary note, P., 130.
 hydroaromatic ketones. Part I. Synthesis of trimethylcyclohexenone (isophorone) and some homologues, P., 281.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **(Miss) Nora Renouf**, substituted dihydrobenzenes. Part II. 1:1-Dimethyl- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -dihydrobenzene and 1:1-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -dihydrobenzene, T., 629; P., 59.
 nitro-derivatives of o-xylene; preliminary note, P., 58.
- Crothers, D.** See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Crowe, S. J.**, excretion of hexamethylenetetramine in bile and pancreatic juice, A., ii, 410.
- Crowther, J. Arnold**, scattering of β -rays from uranium by matter, A., ii, 247.
- Csókás, J.** See **Franz Tangl**.
- Cukier, St.** See **Josef Tambor**.
- Cullis, Winifred C.**, urinary secretion in the frog, A., ii, 518.
- Cullis, Winifred C.** See also **Thomas Grigor Brodie**.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, malacone, a silicate of zirconium, T., 350; P., 28.
 electrochemistry of lead, A., ii, 248.
 strong electrolytes, A., ii, 253.
- Cunningham, (Miss) Mary**, and **Frederick Mollwo Perkin**, studies on the cobalt-nitrites, P., 212.
- Cuno, Ernst**, solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 160.
- Curie, (Madame) Marie**, condensation of water vapour in the presence of radium emanation, A., ii, 7.
 formation of mists in presence of radium emanation, A., ii, 797.
- Curie, (Madame) Marie**, and **(Mlle.) Ellen Gleditsch**, action of radium emanation on solutions of copper salts, A., ii, 793.
- Currie, James**, celadonite from the Færøes, A., ii, 704.
- Curtiss, Richard Sydney**, and **Paul T. Tarnowski**, methyl mesoxalate and some of its reactions, A., i, 760.
- Curtius, Theodor, August Darapsky**, and **August Bockmühl**, action of hydrazine on diazoacetamide and on ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 144.
- Curtius, Theodor, August Darapsky**, and **Ernst Müller**, methyl ester and hydrazide of nitrosoiminoacetic acid, A., i, 145.

- Curtius, Theodor, August Darapsky, and Ernst Müller**, so-called ethyl isodiazoacetate, A., i, 923.
products of the transformation of ethyl diazoacetate under the influence of alkalis, A., i, 924.
- Curtius, Theodor, and Max Mayer**, action of hydrazine hydrate on nitro-compounds. V. Action of hydrazine hydrate on 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, A., i, 53.
- Curtius, Theodor, and Eugen Rimele**, action of hydrazine hydrate on ethyl bisdiazoacetate, A., i, 921.
- Cushman, Allerton Seward, and Prevost Hubbard**, extraction of potassium from feldspathic rock, A., ii, 586.
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson**, [physiological] action of optical isomerides. III. Adrenaline, A., ii, 720.
action of oxidising salts, A., ii, 1049.
- Cusmano, Guido**. See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Cuthbertson, Clive, and E. Parr Metcalfe**, refractive indices of gaseous nitric oxide, sulphur dioxide, and sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 545.
dispersion of gaseous mercury, sulphur, phosphorus, and helium, A., ii, 545.
- Cyriax, (Mrs.) Eva Richardis**. See **Holland Crompton**.
- Czubalski, F.**, the influence of intestinal extract on blood-coagulation, A., ii, 304.

D.

- Daalen, C. K. van**. See **Bouwe Sjollema**.
- Dabrowski, Stephane**, the fundamental colouring matter of urine, A., i, 232.
- Dabrowski, Stephane**. See also **J. Browinski**.
- D'Achiardi, Giovanni**, origin of the boric acid in the soffioni of Tuscany, A., ii, 955.
- Daconto, V.** See **Guido Bargellini**.
- Dadourian, H. M.**, constituents of atmospheric radioactivity, A., ii, 453.
- Dafert, Franz Wilhelm**, [with **Adolf Halla** and **R. Waschata**], composition of certain Chilean caliches, A., ii, 603.
- D'Agostino, E.** See **Giuseppe Kernot**.
- Dahmen, Reiner**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Dahse, Willy**, derivatives of resacetophenone, A., i, 552.
- Daikuhara, G.**, are soils containing less than 0.02% SO_2 benefited by special manuring with sulphates? A., ii, 128.
influence of solubility on availability, A., ii, 128.

- Daikuhara, G.**, manuring with magnesium sulphate, A., ii, 129.
- Daikuhara, G., and T. Imaseki**, behaviour of nitrate in paddy soils, A., ii, 127.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, oxidation of butyric acid by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 74.
oxidation of ammonium salts of hydroxy-fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 75.
oxidation of leucine, α -aminoisovaleric acid, and α -amino-*n*-valeric acid with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 80.
oxidation of ammonium salts of saturated fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 119.
a synthesis of certain naturally-occurring aliphatic ketones, and their possible mode of formation in the organism, A., i, 134.
use of *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine in the identification of aliphatic ketones and aldehydes, A., ii, 234.
relative rate of absorption of optically isomeric substances from the intestine, A., ii, 710.
degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body, A., ii, 719.
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids by the animal organism and by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 720.
mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the animal organism, A., ii, 964.
- Dale, Henry Hallett**. See **George Barger**.
- Damant, G. C. C.** See **Arthur Edwin Boycott**.
- Damm, F., and Friedrich Krafft**, the autoreduction of some metallic oxides in the vacuum of the cathode light and on the volatility of the corresponding sulphides, A., ii, 39.
- Dammhahn**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Dannehl, Hugo**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- D'Ans, Joh.**, ammonium syngenite, A., ii, 182.
caesium dicalcium sulphate, A., ii, 590.
neutral triple sulphates of calcium, A., ii, 590.
- D'Ans, Joh., and W. Zeh**, rubidium calcium sulphates, A., ii, 104.
- D'Ans, Joh.** See also **Gustav Keppeler**.
- Darapsky, August**, Hofmann's reaction with amides and hydrazine derivatives of carbonic acid, A., i, 106.
- Darapsky, August**. See also **Theodor Curtius**.
- Dard, apparatus** for the prevention of acid fumes in gold and silver assaying, A., ii, 72.

- Darmois, Eugène**, a case of anomalous rotatory dispersion; application of measurements of rotatory dispersion to the study of the composition of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 747.
- Darmstädter, Friedrich**, electrolytic preparation of hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 301.
- Darzens, Georges**, glycidic esters and aldehydes in the naphthalene series, A., i, 91.
- Darzens, Georges**, and **H. Rost**, new method for preparation of homologues of naphthalene, A., i, 411.
- Daudel**. See **Marc Tiffeneau**.
- Daudt, Herbert Wilkens**. See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Daufresne, Maurice**, presence of *p*-methoxy-cinnamaldehyde in essential oil of tarragon, and some derivatives of estragole, A., i, 19.
- fluoreneseries; spontaneous formation of an ozonide, A., i, 164.
- constituents of tarragon oil (*Oleum dracunculi*), A., i, 436.
- Daufresne, Maurice**, and **Flament**, levorotatory component of tarragon oil, A., i, 558.
- Dautriche**, action of alkali salts of a fixed base on the combustion of gases and combustible powders, A., ii, 275.
- Dautry**. See **William Oechsner de Coninck**.
- Davies, John H.** See **Max Le Blanc**.
- Davis, Grant T.**, new instrument for reducing gas volumes to standard conditions, A., ii, 666.
- Davis, R. O. E.** See **Charles Holmes Herty**.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, the formation of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part III. The chemical dissociation of the polyiodides of the alkali metals and ammonium radicles, T., 1308; P., 181.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and **Colin Gyth Jackson**, the influence of foreign substances on transition temperatures and the determination of molecular weights, T., 344; P., 26.
- the formation of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part IV. The electrolytic dissociation of the polyiodides of the alkali metals and ammonium radicles, T., 2063; P., 213.
- Day, Arthur Louis**, and **J. K. Clement**, measurements with gas thermometer, A., ii, 1013.
- Debierne, André**, radioactivity, A., ii, 550.
- Dechend, Alfred von**. See **Max Trautz**.
- Decker, Herman**, binuclear quinones as chromogens, A., i, 805.
- formation of naphthol derivatives from papaverine and the binuclear quinones of the naphthalene series, A., i, 806.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Georges Dunant**, [and with **Max Girard**], phenolbetaines from papaverine, A., i, 204.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Heinrich Felsler**, cyclic oxonium salts from disalicylideneacetone, and spiropyran derivatives, A., i, 906.
- dibenzopyryonium, A., i, 1003.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Otto Koch**, methylation of vanillin by methyl sulphate, A., i, 35.
- Decker, Herman**. See also **Frederic George Percy Remfry**.
- Defacqz, Édouard**, silicides of tungsten and of molybdenum, A., ii, 595.
- a new method of separation of silica and tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 737.
- Defacqz, Édouard**, and **Hippolyte Copaux**, a new iodide of titanium, titanous iodide, TiI_2 , A., ii, 699.
- Dehn, William Maurice**, simple demonstrations of the gas laws, A., ii, 355.
- characteristic test for hippuric acid [in urine], A., ii, 907.
- Dehn, William Maurice**, and **Silas F. Scott**, characteristic colour reactions produced by sodium hypobromite, A., i, 780.
- Dehn, William Maurice**, [with **Elrick Williams**, and **Burton B. Wilcox**], reactions of the arsines, A., i, 720.
- Deibel, Wilhelm**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Deininger, Fritz**, emission of negative ions by heated metals and by heated calcium oxide, A., ii, 83.
- Dekhuyzen, M. C.**, a cryoscope, A., ii, 661.
- Delacre, Maurice**, relation of tetramethylene oxide to pinacolin, A., i, 243.
- Delage, Yves**, isotonic and isosmotic solutions, A., ii, 305.
- Delage, Yves**, and **P. de Beauchamp**, comparative study of phenols as agents in parthenogenesis, A., ii, 51.
- Delange, Léon**, solubility and certain reactions of pinacolin, A., i, 762.
- Delaunay, Nicolas**, certain relations between the atomic weights of the elements, A., ii, 97.
- symmetry in the law of atomic weights, A., ii, 269.
- Delbrück, Konrad**. See **Eduard Buchner**.

- Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel**, formaldehyde solutions, A., i, 393.
 properties of the metallic dithiocarbamates, A., i, 511.
 apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 461.
 detection of copper and iron, A., ii, 633.
 alkali iridichlorides and iridiochlorides, A., ii, 702.
 oxalate reduction of alkali iridiochlorides, A., ii, 765.
- Dementyeff, L.** See *Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko*.
- Demjanoff, Nicolaus J.**, transformation of the tetramethylene ring into the trimethylene ring, A., i, 85.
 cyclobutylcarbinol and its isomerisation to pentamethylene derivatives, A., i, 85.
 transformations and new nitrogenous derivatives of vinyltrimethylene, A., i, 329.
- Demjanoff, Nicolaus J.**, and *M. Dojarenko*, some transformations of cyclobutanol, A., i, 156.
- Demolon, A.** See *E. Kayser*.
- Dengler, O.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Denham, Henry George**, the electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of salts, T., 41.
 the existence in aqueous solution of a univalent cadmium ion, a subvalent thallium ion, and a bivalent bismuth ion, T., 833; P., 76.
 abnormal behaviour of salts, of zinc, magnesium, thorium, cerium, nickel, and cobalt on hydrolysis, A., ii, 380.
 electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of blue and green chromic sulphates, A., ii, 389.
- Denham, Henry George**, and *Arthur John Allmand*, anomalous behaviour of the hydrogen electrode in solutions of lead salts, and the existence of univalent lead ions in aqueous solutions, T., 424; P., 14.
- Denigès, Georges**, reactions of hordenine based on the constitution of this substance, A., i, 735.
 mercurous nitrate as a microchemical reagent for arsenic, A., i, 1070.
 the normal citric acid of urines, A., ii, 640.
 micro-chemical reactions of arsenic applicable to medico-legal investigations, A., ii, 1070.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe**, and *Ellen S. McCarthy*, estimation of benzene in illuminating gas, A., ii, 435.
- Dennstedt, Max [Eugen Hermann]**, soda-lime apparatus for organic analysis and carbon dioxide estimation, A., ii, 225.
 new experiences in the simplified method of elementary analysis, A., ii, 321.
- Dennstedt, Max**, and *F. Hassler*, simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, &c., in organic compounds by the method of simplified elementary analysis, A., ii, 984.
- Derby, Ira Harris**, catalysis. IV. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., i, 419.
- Derby, John H., jun.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Derby, Orville Adelbert**, manganese ore deposits of the Queluz District, Brazil, A., ii, 506.
- Déré, C.**, preparation and some properties of the oxyhæmocyanin crystallised from the snail, A., i, 375.
- Desamari, Kurt.** See *Richard Meyer*.
- Desch, Cecil Henry.** See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly* and *Alfred Kirby Huntington*.
- Determeyer, and Wagner**, uric acid of the urine, A., ii, 122.
- Deuss, J. J. B.**, the action of aluminium chloride on phenyl mercaptan, A., i, 530.
 constitution of thianthren [diphenylene disulphide], A., i, 635.
- Deussen, Ernst**, and *Arnold Lewinsohn*, sesquiterpenes. II., A., i, 353.
- Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-Anstalt**, preparation of glycollic acid by the electrolytic reduction of oxalic acid, A., i, 600.
 preparation of sodium perborate, A., ii, 689.
- Devalmont.** See *Albert Gascard*.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van**, amalgamated zinc, A., ii, 591.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van**, and *H. van Lummel*, aluminium in the potential series, A., ii, 12, 558.
 galvanic self-induction of metals, A., ii, 558.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van.** See also *P. Anema*.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, rate of production of helium from radium, A., ii, 921.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, and *Humphrey Owen Jones*, application of low temperatures to some chemical problems: (1) Use of charcoal in vapour density determinations; (2) Rotatory power of organic substances, A., ii, 258.
- Dhuique-Mayer, F.** See *A. Caffin*.

- Diamare, Vincenzo**, pancreatic diabetes in selachian fishes, A., ii, 519.
- Díaz de Rada, Faustino**, radioactivity of water from Martos and Onteniente, A., ii, 550.
radioactivity of waters of Agaete (Canary Islands), A., ii, 750.
radioactivity of mud from the baths of Fitero Viejo, A., ii, 750.
- Díaz de Rada, Faustino**. See also **José Muñoz del Castillo**.
- Dick, Hermann**. See **Walter Herz**.
- Dickenson-Gair**. See **Gair**.
- Dickson, W. S.** See **Charles Holmes Herty** and **Alvin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and **Arthur Kron**, condensations with ethyl acetoacetate and their reversion, A., i, 388.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and **Wilhelm Meiser**, homophthalic esters, oxymethylenhomophthalic esters, and their isocoumarin, and isocarbostyryl derivatives, A., i, 894.
- Dieffenbach, Otto**, electrolytic production of nitrosobenzene, A., i, 409.
preparation of azoxy-derivatives, A., i, 841.
preparation of manganese compounds, A., ii, 697.
- Diels, Otto**, cholesterol. VII., A., i, 728.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Paul Blumberg**, constitution of carbon suboxide, A., i, 392; ii, 103.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Ernst Jacoby**, carbethoxycarbimide. II., A., i, 613.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Leonid Lalin**, carbon suboxide. IV., A., i, 939.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Karl Linn**, cholesterol. V. and VI., A., i, 164, 263.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Felix Ochs**, bromination of urethane, A., i, 10.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Albert Pillow**, bisbenzoyl cyanide, A., i, 535.
- Diesbach, Heinrich von**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Diethelm, B.**, and **Fritz Foerster**, electrolytic reduction of solutions of titanate sulphate, A., ii, 350.
- Ditmar, Rudolf**, absorption of gases by rubber tubing, A., ii, 159.
- Dittler, Emil**, ethylenediganide, A., i, 924.
- Dittrich, [George Paul] Max**, and **S. Freund**, new method for separating titanium and zirconium, A., ii, 134.
separation of titanium and thorium by means of ammonium salicylate, A., ii, 134.
simultaneous precipitation of titanium and zirconium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 134.
- Dittrich, [George Paul] Max**, and **S. Freund**, separation of thorium, titanium, and zirconium from iron, A., ii, 135.
- Ditz, Hugo**, action of ammonium persulphate solution on cellulose. II. The relation of the cellulose peroxide formed to the other products of the reaction and the mechanism of the process of oxidation; reaction of oxycellulose with Nessler's reagent, A., i, 954.
decomposition of iron sulphides by aluminium, and the probable existence of a double sulphide of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 111.
- Divers, Edward**, decomposition of hyponitrous acid, P., 16.
the action between potassium sulphite and potassium pentathionate, P., 122.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, and **John Taylor**, acylogens and thiocarbamides, T., 18.
the constitution of "thiocyanates" containing an electronegative group, T., 684; P., 73.
study of the constitution and properties of the rhodanides of inorganic radicles, T., 2148; P., 238.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, and **Walter Malden**, physiological effects of colchicine, A., ii, 520.
- Bluska, (Mlle.) J.** See **Idwvik Bruner**.
- Dobbelstein, W.** See **Paul Goerens**.
- Dobrowskaja, N. A.**, chemistry of digestion in animals. XXII. The importance of the blood in gastric digestion, A., ii, 870.
- Doelter [y Cisterich], Cornelio [August]**, dissociation of fused silicates, A., ii, 178, 839.
- Döring, Theodor**. See **Richard Beck**.
- Dörsing, Karl**, measurement of the velocity of sound in liquids and of the ratio of the two specific heats of ether with the help of Kundt's dust figures, A., ii, 153.
- Doescher, Hans**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Doesschate, A. ten**, lactic acid in eclampsia, A., ii, 122.
- Doht, Richard**. See **F. Epstein**.
- Dojarenko, M.** See **Nicolaus J. Demjanoff**.
- Domarus, A. von**, blood-formation in spleen and liver in experimental anæmia, A., ii, 509.
- Dombrowski, Alfred**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Dombrowski, St.**, excretion of urochrome in man, A., ii, 212.
- Dominicis, Angelo de**, sensitive reaction for carboxyhemoglobin, A., ii, 643.

- Donath, Eduard**, replacement of hydrogen sulphide in chemical analysis, A., ii, 730.
apparatus for evaporating in a dish under reduced pressure, A., ii, 1027.
- Donath, Julius**, lactic acid in eclampsia, A., ii, 213.
- Donato, L. di**. See *A. Mannino*.
- Donau, Julius**, detection of gold, silver, and the platinum metals by means of the metaphosphate bead, A., ii, 434.
polarimetric measurements with small quantities of liquid, A., ii, 647.
- Donk, A. D.**, thioantimonates of alkali metals. I. and II., A., ii, 763, 859.
the series sodium thioantimonate, sodium thiosulphate and water, A., ii, 953.
- Dons, R. K.**, estimation of the caprylic (octoic) acid value of butter-fat, A., ii, 238.
- Doński, L.**, alloys of calcium with zinc, cadmium, aluminium, thallium, lead, tin, bismuth, antimony, and copper, A., ii, 278.
- Dony-Hénault, Alice**. See *Octave Dony-Hénault*.
- Dony-Hénault, Octave**, systematic investigation of oxydases, A., i, 588.
- Dony-Hénault, Octave**, and *Alice Dony-Hénault*, photographic capacity and supposed radioactivity of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 647.
- Dorée, Charles**, cholesterol in Coelenterata, A., ii, 769.
- Dorée, Charles**, and *John Addlyman Gardner*, cholestenone, T., 1328; P., 173.
coprosterol. Part I., T., 1625; P., 196.
origin and density of cholesterol in animals. I. Hippocoprosterol. II. Excretion of cholesterol by the dog, A., ii, 514.
- Dorlencourt, H.**, the supposed antidotes to alkaloids and artificial antitoxins, A., ii, 721.
- Doroschewsky, Antony G.**, and *S. V. Dvorschantschik*, index of refraction of mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 241, 785.
- Doroschewsky, Antony G.**, and *Adam W. Rakowsky*, specific heat of alcohol and of its mixtures with water, A., ii, 807.
- Doroschewsky, Antony G.**, *Adam W. Rakowsky*, and *A. A. Bardt*, action of nitric acid on starch. II., A., i, 767.
- Dorschewsky, Antony G.**, and *M. S. Roschdestvensky*, electrical conductivity of mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 800.
- Dott, David Brown**, chloroform and acetone, A., i, 306.
tin, A., ii, 989.
reduction of stannic oxide, A., ii, 1075.
- Doumer, Emmanuel**, electrolysis of solutions of pure hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 252.
determination of ionisation factor of water in hydrochloric acid solutions, A., ii, 349.
velocity of transport of the ions H, Cl, OH in the electrolysis of solutions of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 458.
- Dreser, Heinrich**, estimation of the respiratory capacity of small quantities of blood, A., ii, 1048.
- Dreyer, C.**, and *Victor Goldschmidt*, albite from Greenland, A., ii, 116.
- Dreyfus, Camille**, preparation of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes and partially alkylated polyhydroxyaldehydes by fission of the corresponding alkyl derivatives, A., i, 654.
- Drucker, Karl**, and *B. Kršnjavi*, transport number for dilute hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 559.
- Drushel, W. A.**, volumetric estimation of potassium as the cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 66.
application of the cobaltinitrite method to the estimation of potassium in soils, A., ii, 735.
- Duane, William**, the range of the α -rays, A., ii, 553.
secondary rays from the α -rays, A., ii, 554.
emission of electricity from the induced activity of radium, A., ii, 748.
- Dubois, André [Grégoire]**, application to thoria of a general method of synthesis of fluorides and silicates, A., ii, 297.
sulphur compounds of thorium, A., ii, 502.
mercuri-iodides of thorium and aluminium, A., ii, 598.
- Du Bois, Henri E. J. G.**, and *G. J. Elias*, influence of temperature and magnetisation on selective absorption spectra, A., ii, 337, 547.
- Dubois, Wilbur L.**, flask for fat estimation, A., ii, 641.
- Dubois, Wilbur L.** See also *William McPherson*.
- Duboux, Marcel**, and *Paul Dutoit*, estimation of alcohol in wine, A., ii, 136.
- Duboux, Marcel**. See also *Paul Dutoit*.
- Dubovitz, Hugo**, acidification and distillation of fatty acids; distilled oleic acid, A., ii, 991.

- Dúbrav, Leo Kusy von.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Dubreuil, Louis,** method of calculating atomic weights, A., ii, 936.
the true atomic weight of silver according to Stas's experiments, A., ii, 1035.
- Dubroca, M.,** reciprocal solubility of oil of turpentine and methyl sulphate, A., ii, 22.
- Ducelliez, F.,** alloys of lead and cobalt, A., ii, 594.
action of arsenic chloride and arsenic on cobalt, A., ii, 853.
- Duclaux, Jacques,** diastatic function of colloids, A., ii, 25.
calorimetric method applied to the study of slow reactions, A., ii, 154.
osmotic pressure and Brownian motion, A., ii, 760.
coagulation of [colloidal] arsenious sulphide by barium chloride, A., ii, 942.
- Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley.** See *Samuel G. Shattock*.
- Dufau, Émile,** hæmaphæic reaction of urines, A., ii, 410.
- Dufour, A.,** anomalous modifications of the band spectra of different compounds in the magnetic field, A., ii, 138.
magnetic changes in the spectrum of silicon fluoride observed parallel to the field, A., ii, 446.
- Dugast, J.,** a modification of the properties of gluten produced by sulphurous acid, A., i, 709.
- Duke, W. W.** See *William Henry Howell*.
- Dulk, Erich.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Dunant, Georges.** See *Max Bodenstein and Herman Decker*.
- Dungern, Emil (Freiherr) von, and Coca,** hæmolysis by snake poison, A., ii, 866.
- Dunham, Edwcard Kellogg,** isolation of carnabæic acid from ox-kidney, A., ii, 407.
- Dunin-Borkowski, J.,** Gurber's phenomenon, A., ii, 708.
hæmolytic action of mercury salts, A., ii, 1049.
- Dunlap, Eugene E.,** comparison of two tests of red lead, A., ii, 537.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and James Arthur Stubbs,** the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part III. The enol-ketonic tautomerism, T., 1919; P., 224.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and Ferdinand Bernard Thole,** the viscosity of aqueous pyridine solutions, T., 561; P., 59; discussion, P., 59.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and Ferdinand Bernard Thole,** the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part II. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, T., 1815; P., 213.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest, and Robert William Wilson,** the viscosity of fuming sulphuric acid, T., 2179; P., 270; discussion, P., 270.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest.** See also *George Young*.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland,** mercuric zinc cyanide; a correction, P., 135.
- Duparc, Louis, and Alf. Monnier,** identification of thujone in liqueurs, A., ii, 995.
- Dupont, E.,** the natural citric acid of wine, A., ii, 904.
- Dupré, August,** obituary notice of, T., 2269.
- Dupuis, P.** See *Victor Auger*.
- Durand, E.** See *E. Briner*.
- Dutoit, Paul, and Marcel Duboux,** physico-chemical analysis of wines, A., ii, 781, 892.
- Dutoit, Paul, and H. Rappeport,** limiting conductivity of some electrolytes in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 924.
- Dutoit, Paul.** See also *Marcel Duboux*.
- Duval, Henri,** reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 277.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of some *o*-diamino-compounds of the same series, A., i, 657.
bisazo-compounds, A., i, 706.
- Duyk, Maurice,** detection and estimation of small quantities of manganese, A., ii, 70.
- Dvorschantschik, S. V.** See *Antony G. Doroschewsky*.
- Dziurzyński, Mieczyslas,** transformation of *s*-phenyldiphenylhydrazine by hydrogen chloride in benzene solution, A., i, 696.

E.

- Eastman, G. W.** See *Arthur Amos Noyes*.
- Eaton, F. Malcolm.** See *Miles S. Sherrill*.
- Ebbecke, Ulrich,** the elimination of non-dialysable substances by the urine under normal and pathological conditions, A., ii, 874.
- Eberhard, G.,** the wide distribution of scandium in the earth, A., ii, 862.
- Ebert, A.** See *Hans Rupe*.

- Ebler, Erich**, separation of the metals of the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 987.
- Ebler, Erich**, and **E. Schott**, hydroxylamine. I., A., ii, 1029.
- Ebrill, George**. See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Echeandia, Eusebio**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Eckardt, Alfred**. See **Hans Reckleben**.
- Eckardt, Moritz**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Eddy, Ernest A.** See **Frank Austin Gooch** and **Isaac King Phelps**.
- Edgar, E. C.**, atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 577.
- Edgar, Graham**, estimation of vanadic and molybdic acids in the presence of one another, A., ii, 540.
estimation of iron and vanadium in the presence of each other, A., ii, 736.
iodometric estimation of chromic and vanadic acids in the presence of each other, A., ii, 989.
- Edgar, Graham**. See also **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Edinger, Albert [Paul]**, Bz-quinoline mercaptans, A., i, 363.
- Edmund, Charles Wallis**, and **George B. Roth**, action of curare and physostigmine [eserine] on nerve-endings; action of barium chloride on bird's muscle, A., ii, 966.
- Eekhout, A. van der**, hypnotic action of the valeric acid group, A., ii, 55.
- Effront, Jean**, action of beer yeast on acid amides, A., i, 491.
- Eggink, B. G.**, melting-point curves for the systems bismuth + chlorine and bismuth + bromine, A., ii, 1043.
- Egorow, M.**, effect of carbon disulphide on soils and plants, A., ii, 421.
- Ehrenberg, Paul**, movement of ammoniacal nitrogen in nature, A., ii, 60.
ammonia question, A., ii, 1068.
- Ehrenfeld, Richard**, molybdenum compounds of lecithin, A., i, 598.
volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 72.
oxidation by means of cuprous oxide in strongly alkaline solution, A., ii, 848.
- Ehrenfeld, Richard**. See also **Josef Habermann**.
- Ehrenreich, M.** See **Leonor Michaelis**.
- Ehrenstein, Richard**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, synthesis of isoleucine, A., i, 396.
the production of succinic acid during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 416.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, [and **Adolf Wendel**], resolution of racemic amino-acids by yeast. II., A., i, 268.
leucine fraction from protein hydrolysis, A., i, 302.
- Ehrlich, Paul**, [and, in part, with **E. Franke**], chemo-therapeutic trypanosome studies, A., ii, 411.
- Ehrmann, L.**, an electrically heated oven, with a liquid regulator, A., ii, 1015.
- Eichler, Theodor**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 464.
preparation of dialkylaminoalkyl diaminobenzoates, A., i, 639.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Heinrich von Diesbach**, reduction of diethylthiobarbituric acid, A., i, 110.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, [and, in part, **Heinrich von Diesbach**, **Richard Feibelmann**, and **Carl Ladisch**], new drugs. [Derivatives of malonic acid], A., i, 312.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, [and, in part, **Richard Feibelmann**, **Max Göttler**, **Alexander Hamburger**, and **Eduard Spröngerts**], N-methylol compounds of acid amides. II., A., i, 608.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Alexander Hamburger**, dimethylol compounds of carbamide, A., i, 141.
- Eisenlohr, Fritz**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Eisner, Fritz**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Ekecrantz, Thor**, and **Alfr. Ahlqvist**, reaction between potassium cyanide and o-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 347.
study of the benzoin condensation, A., i, 991.
- Ekenstein**. See **Alberda van Ekenstein**.
- Elborne, W.**, and **C. M. Warren**, estimation of lead in alloys, A., ii, 734.
- Eldredge, C. G.** See **Edith Stockton**.
- Elias, G. J.**, anomalous magnetic rotation (of the plane) of polarisation of the rare earths, A., ii, 549.
- Elias, G. J.** See also **Henri E. J. G. Du Bois**.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, pharmacodynamic characters of coumarin, A., ii, 1060.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, and **Claude Flamand**, synthetic tryptophan and some of its derivatives, A., i, 378.
- Elliott, P. H.**, and **Douglas McIntosh**, heats of vaporisation of the liquid halogen hydrides and of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 354.
- Ellis, Henry Russel**. See **Frank Edwin Weston**.
- Elster, [Johann Philipp Ludwig] Julius**, and **Hans Geitel**, occurrence of radium D, E, F, in ordinary lead, A., ii, 449.
- Embden, Gustav**, the behaviour of isomeric leucines in the liver, A., ii, 515.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Hans Engel**, formation of acetoacetic acid in the liver, A., ii, 515.

- Embden, Gustav**, and **Leone Lattes**, formation of acetoacetic acid in the liver of diabetic dogs, A., ii, 515.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Alfred Marx**, acetone formation in the liver. III., A., ii, 515.
- glycine of normal urine, A., ii, 518.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Louis Michaud**, the degradation of acetoacetic acid in the animal body. I. and II., A., ii, 515, 967.
- Embleton, Alice L.** See **C. E. Walker**.
- Emde, Hermann**, which substances contain a readily resolvable single carbon-nitrogen linking? A., i, 83.
- ephedrine and ψ -ephedrine, a case of asymmetry due to dissimilar halves, A., i, 203.
- Emerson, William H.**, solubility of stearic acid in ethyl alcohol at 0°, A., ii, 236.
- Emmerling, F.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, euphorbone, A., i, 438.
- fermentation of calcium tartrate, A., ii, 772.
- Emmett, A. D.**, and **Harry Sands Grindley**, creatine and creatinine in meat and meat extracts, A., ii, 53.
- Engel**, action of acids and rennet on human milk, A., ii, 873.
- Engel, A.**, Congo-copal and (white) Benguela-copal, A., i, 559.
- Engel, Hans.** See **Gustav Embden**.
- Engeland, R.**, distillation of creatinine, A., i, 958.
- detection of organic bases in urine, A., ii, 1056.
- Engelhardt, F.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Engelhardt, K. von.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Engels, Paul**, **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, brazilin, hæmatoxylin, and their derivatives. Part IX. On brazilein, hæmatein and their derivatives, T., 1115; P., 148.
- Engelsohn, J. W.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Engler, Wilhelm**, influence of temperature on radioactive changes, A., ii, 650.
- Enklaar, C. J.**, reduction of aliphatic terpene compounds, A., i, 664.
- hydrogenation of linalool by means of nickel and hydrogen; synthesis of tetrahydro-linalool ($\beta\zeta$ -dimethyloctan- ζ -ol), A., i, 934.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, existence of compounds of sulphur and iodine, A., ii, 581.
- new reaction of thalious salts, A., ii, 591.
- double chlorides and bromides of zinc and the alkalis, A., ii, 693.
- Epiphanoff, Ph.**, hydroxybehenic acid, A., i, 244.
- Epstein, F.**, and **Richard Doht**, the use of silver in the combustion of nitrogenous substances, A., ii, 132.
- Epstein, S.** See **Josef Herzig**.
- Ercolini, Guido.** See **Mario Giacomo Levi**.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, yellow arsenic, A., ii, 275.
- thiozonides; sulphur and its cyclic compounds, A., ii, 830.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, and **Theodor Nieszytka**, naphthalenesulphonates of cerium, A., i, 621.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, and **Rudolf Reppert**, polymeric forms of metallic arsenic, A., ii, 584.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, and **Heinrich van der Smissen**, chemical properties of calcium, A., ii, 587.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, and **Fritz Wirth**, rare earths, A., ii, 694.
- Erfle, H.**, optical properties and electron theory, A., ii, 77.
- number of quasi-elastic bound electrons in the helium atom, A., ii, 557.
- Erhardt, E.** See **Hermann von Tappeiner**.
- Erlor, O.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Ernest, Adolf**, and **Heinrich Berger**, peroxydases from beetroot, A., i, 72.
- Ernest Adolf.** See also **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Ernyei, Edmund**, estimation of manganese in potable water, A., ii, 133.
- Errera, Giorgio**, structure of phthalacene, A., i, 183.
- structure of phenyltribenzoic [1:3:5-triphenylbenzene-2':2'':2''-tricarboxylic] acid, A., i, 185.
- Escher, Robert von.** See **Julius Schmidlin**.
- Étard, Alexandre [Léon]**, and **Antony Vila**, conditions of hydrolysis of protoplasmides, A., i, 68, 584.
- Eucken, Arnold**, influence of the velocity of ionic reactions on the current potential curve, A., ii, 1008.
- Euler, (Madame) Astrid.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Ivan Bolin**, oxidations of biological importance. I., A., ii, 1021.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **(Madame) Astrid Euler**, alcohols and resinous acids in the varnish from the leaves of *Alnus glutinosa*, A., i, 39.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Ebba Nordenson**, carotene from carrots and the substances which accompany it, A., ii, 724.

- Eumorfopoulos, Nicholas**, the boiling point of sulphur on the constant pressure air thermometer, A., ii, 1029.
- Euwes, P. C. J.** See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Evans, (Miss) Clare de Brereton**, traces of a new tin-group element in thorinite, T., 666; P., 60.
- Evans, (Miss) Clare de Brereton**. See also *Otto Brill*.
- Evans, Edgar**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Evans, Nevil Norton**, and *J. Austen Bancroft*, gedrite from Canada, A., ii, 604.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, and *Benjamin T. Brooks*, oxidation of *m*-nitrobenzoylcarbinol, A., i, 338.
- Eve, A. S.**, amount of radium emanation in the atmosphere near the earth's surface, A., ii, 7, 919.
changes in velocity in an electric field of the α , β , and secondary rays from radioactive substances, A., ii, 555.
secondary γ -rays due to γ -rays of radium C, A., ii, 795.
- Everatt, Reginald William**, the effect of constitution on the optical activity of nitrogen compounds, T., 1225; P., 148.
- Everatt, Reginald William**, and *Humphrey Owen Jones*, the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds. Part III., T., 1789; P., 212.
- Everatt, Reginald William**. See also *Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton*.
- Evieux**. See *Léo Vignon*.
- Ewart, Alfred James**, supposed extracellular photosynthesis of carbon dioxide by chlorophyll, A., ii, 217.
- Ewers, Erich**, polarimetric estimation of starch in cereals, &c., A., ii, 543.
- Ewing, T.** See *S. G. Lusby*.
- Ewins, Arthur James**. See *George Barger*.
- Eyk, J. van**, presence of nitrite and ammonia in well-water and its significance, A., ii, 983.
- Eykman, Johan Frederik**, synthesis of some aromatic acids, A., i, 22, 794.
refractometric researches, A., ii, 1.

F.

- Fabris, Ugo**. See *Maurice Padoa*.
- Fabry, Charles**, and *Henri Buisson*, presence of spark lines in arc spectra, A., ii, 334.
- Fagerlind, Oscar**. See *Peter Klason*.
- Fajans, K.** See *Georg Bredig*.
- Falciola, Pietro**, cryoscopic investigations on solutions of gases in liquids, A., ii, 1015.
- Falck, E.**, theoretical determination of the vapour pressure of solid and liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 662.
- Falcke, V.** See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Falk, Fritz**, the chemical composition of peripheral nerves, A., ii, 965.
- Falk, Kaufman George**, and *John Maurice Nelson*, stereochemistry of indigotin, A., i, 107.
- Fallada, Ottokar**, estimation of phosphoric acid by Lorenz's method, A., ii, 983.
- Falta, Wilhelm**, and *Alfred Gigon*, the influence of nitrogen-free sources of energy on the rate of protein decomposition by the organism, A., ii, 961.
- Falta, Wilhelm**, and *James Lyman Whitney*, metabolism, nitrogenous and inorganic, in pancreatic diabetes in dogs, A., ii, 213.
- Fanto, Richard**, and *Milan Josef Stritar*, theory of saponification. IV., A., i, 499.
- Fanto, Richard**. See also *Milan Josef Stritar*.
- Faraday, Michael**, presentation of bust of, by Professor Emerson Reynolds, P., 233.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, magnesium, calcium, and strontium salts of the higher brominated fatty acids, A., i, 122.
the addition of hydrogen iodide to the unsaturated fatty acids, A., i, 123.
[4-chloro-5-nitro-2-aminophenol and its diazo-oxide], A., i, 230.
preparation of 3-aminoacetylcatechol, A., i, 262.
preparation of mixed alkyl aromatic ethers, A., i, 263.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 292.
preparation of the alkyl esters of the higher iodated fatty acids, A., i, 310.
soluble silver compounds of nucleic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 376.
preparation of methylenecitryloxytoluic acids, A., i, 421.
preparation of alkyloxyacetyl derivatives of the hydroaromatic alcohols, A., i, 429.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 456.
preparation of hydroxy-alkyl derivatives of xanthine bases, A., i, 475, 703.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co., preparation of methylenecitric acid, A., i, 604.

preparation of soluble and stable additive compounds of thiocarbamide and silver salts, A., i, 613.

preparation of 4-chloro-2-aminophenol-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 629.

preparation of anthracene derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 699, 1010.

[preparation of 3-chloro-4-aminodimethylaniline], A., i, 779.

preparation of succinylsalicylic acid and its methyl homologues, A., i, 798.

the replacement of a sulphonic group by hydroxyl in anthraquinone- α -sulphonic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 807.

preparation of 1:5- and 1:8-hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 807.

preparation of *p*-dibromoanthrarufin and dibromochrysazin-disulphonic acids, A., i, 808.

preparation of diaminoanthrarufin-disulphonic acid, A., i, 808.

preparation of the anhydrides of acylsalicylic acids, A., i, 984.

preparation of a derivative of gallo-cyanin, A., i, 1001.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, production of a sparingly soluble [basic] zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 133.

preparation of 5-nitro-2-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 157.

preparation of benzoylalkylaminoalcohols, A., i, 167.

preparation of alkylaminoalkyl aminocinnamates, A., i, 169.

preparation of alkylaminoalkyl esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 176.

[preparation of amino-derivatives of anthrachrysone], A., i, 192.

[thio-derivatives of anthraquinone], A., i, 192.

interaction of sodium sulphide and the hydroxyphenazines, A., i, 219.

[preparation of safraninones containing aliphatic groups], A., i, 225.

preparation of alkylaminoalkyl benzoates, A., i, 266.

preparation of quinoline derivatives of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 365.

preparation of aromatic ethanolamines, A., i, 418.

preparation of dimethyl ether of *p*-nitrochrysazin, A., i, 428.

preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 471.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of alkylaminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 638.

preparation of methylthiosalicylic [o-methylthiolbenzoic] acid, A., i, 648.

preparation of ω -nitroacetocatechol, A., i, 655.

preparation of 3-nitro-6-aminophenol-4-sulphonic acids, A., i, 785.

preparation of alkylthiosalicylic [2-alkylthiolbenzoic] acids, A., i, 797.

[preparation of 8-carboxymethylthiol-naphthoic acid], A., i, 797.

preparation of hydroxyanthrarufin and hydroxychrysazin. I. and II., A., i, 807.

preparation of phenanthroanthraquinone, A., i, 808.

preparation of red colouring matters of the thioindigo-red series, A., i, 987.

preparation of 3-oxythionaphthen, A., i, 1003.

preparation of a dihydroxythionaphthencarboxylic acid, A., i, 1004.

Fardon, Harold Joseph, action of drugs on the mammalian uterus, A., ii, 1055.

Farnsteiner, K., formation of aldehydes or ketones during acetic fermentation, A., i, 318.

the quantity of formic acid in honey, A., ii, 639.

Fassbender, Heinrich, influence of the silent discharge on explosive gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 561.

Faucon, A., vapour density of propionic acid, A., i, 310.

heat of vaporisation of propionic acid, A., ii, 257.

Faust, Edwin Stanton, chronic oleic acid poisoning, A., ii, 1062.

Faust, R., what is radium? The composition of metals calculated and established, A., ii, 245.

Favrel, G., action of diazo-chlorides on α - and γ -bromoacetoacetic esters, A., i, 209.

detection of citric acid in wine, &c., A., ii, 640.

estimation of the acidity of wines, A., ii, 903.

indirect estimation of the acidity of wines, A., ii, 903.

Faworsky, Alexei E., and I. Borgmann, isomeric rearrangement; methylene-cyclohexane, A., i, 15.

Fawsitt, Charles Edward, the viscosity of solutions, T., 1004; P., 121.

viscosity determinations at high temperatures, T., 1299; P., 146; A., ii, 358.

- Fecht, Hermann**, theory of coloured salts, A., ii, 916.
- Feder, E.**, detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 318.
- Feibelmann, Richard.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Feigl, Johann**, action of therapeutic agents on the gastric secretion. III. Action of iodine in the promotion of secretory activity, A., ii, 311.
- Feigl, Johann**, and *Adolf Rollet*, biochemistry of colloids, A., ii, 312.
- Feigl, Johann.** See also *Peter Bergell*.
- Feilitzen, Hjalmar von**, is a favourable stimulating effect on the development of crops by small amounts of manganese salts observable in the field? A., ii, 61.
- manurial trials with calcium cyanamide and (Swedish) calcium nitrate, A., ii, 890.
- plot experiments on the new nitrogenous manures, A., ii, 981.
- Feist, Karl**, alkaloids and bitter principles of calumba root. VIII., A., i, 100.
- decomposition of amygdalin by emulsin, A., i, 437, 903.
- Feist, Karl.** See also *O. Bobertag*.
- Feldhofen, A.** See *Adalbert Kolb*.
- Feldscharek, H.** See *Jacques Pollak*.
- Fels, Albert.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Felser, Heinrich.** See *Herman Decker* and *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Fenaroli, P.** See *Ettore Molinari*.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, titanodihydroxymaleic acid, and the detection of titanium, T., 1064; P., 133.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, and *Guy Barr*, some colour reactions of organic acids with phenols, A., ii, 438.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, and *H. A. Sisson*, action of metallic magnesium on certain aliphatic acids and the detection of formic acid, A., i, 243.
- Ferentzy, Josef von**, changes in the properties of chlorine, A., ii, 371.
- Fermi, Claudio**, action of various chemical reagents on the virus of rabies, A., ii, 412.
- Ferraboschi, F.**, double sulphate of guanidine and aluminium, A., i, 720.
- Ferrario, Enos**, new synthesis of citric acid, A., i, 758.
- Ferraro, Annibale**, estimation of phosphates in urine, A., ii, 733.
- Fersmann, A.**, paligorskite group, A., ii, 603.
- Fichtenholz, (Mile.) A.**, detection of arbutin in plants, A., ii, 995.
- Fichter, [Carl], Fritz [Rudolf]**, with [*Heinrich Glaser, Max Jetzer, Hans Kappeler, and Eugen Weiss*], synthetic *p*-dialkylated dihydroxyquinones, A., i, 658.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Markus Guggenheim*, [and, in part, *Ludwig Brasch*], action of phenylhydrazine on dibromopyrotartaric acid, A., i, 105.
- Fickewirth, Georg.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Fidlar, E.** See *G. G. Nasmith*.
- Field, Cyrus W.**, and *Oscar Teague*, electrical charge of native proteins and agglutinins, A., ii, 118.
- Fierz, Hans Eduard.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Fiehnner, Hans.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Filippi, Eduardo**, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of various substances, A., ii, 271.
- Fillinger, Franz von**, detection of formaldehyde, A., ii, 902.
- Findlay, Alexander**, [with *W. H. Harby*], influence of colloids on the absorption of gases, especially of carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 1024.
- Finger, C. P.** See *C. L. A. Schmidt*.
- Fingerling, Gustav**, and *Adolf Grombach*, a new modification of Petermann's method for estimating citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in precipitated calcium phosphate (Futterkalk), A., ii, 131.
- Finnemore, Horace**, the constituents of Canadian hemp. Part I. Apocynin, T., 1513; P., 171.
- a new synthesis of apocynin, T., 1520; P., 171.
- Fiora, Paola**, rapid valuation of pastilles of mercuric chloride and cubes of sodium and potassium iodides, A., ii, 735.
- Fischer, Arthur**, electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 226.
- rapid electrolytic separation of nickel from zinc, A., ii, 324.
- Fischer, Emil**, optically active trimethyl- α -propiobetaine (α -homobetaine), A., i, 80.
- the melting point of phenylhydrazine and of certain osazones, A., i, 105.
- reduction of glycine ethyl ester, A., i, 323.
- synthesis of polypeptides. XXIII. and XXIV., A., i, 324, 544.
- the synthesis of polypeptides. XXV. Derivatives of tyrosine and of aminoacetal, A., i, 887.
- methyl-carbonato-derivatives of phenol-carboxylic acids and their use for synthetical operations, A., i, 892.

- Fischer, Emil**, and *Lee Holt Cone*, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. 1. Derivatives of histidine, A., i, 1004.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Adolf Krämer*, preparation of α -amino- γ -dihydroxy-*n*-valeric acid, A., i, 858.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Walter Kropp*, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVI. 1. Derivatives of α -aminostearic acid, A., i, 773.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Karl Raske*, conversion of *l*-serine into the natural optically active cystine, A., i, 325.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Georg Reif*, synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. 2. Derivatives of proline [pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid], A., i, 1007.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Helmut Scheibler*, Walden's inversion. II. and III., A., i, 324, 857.
- synthesis of polypeptides. XXVII. 3. Derivatives of active valine, A., i, 957.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Oskar Weichhold*, resolution of aminophenylacetic acid into optically active constituents, A., i, 419.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Franz Wrede*, determination of the heat of combustion of organic compounds by use of the platinum resistance thermometer, A., ii, 155.
- Fischer, Franz**, and *Otto Hähnel*, volatilisation of cathodes in attenuated gases, A., ii, 653, 800.
- chemical or physical theory of volatilisation (of cathodes), A., ii, 925.
- Fischer, Franz**, and *George Ilievici*, products of the arc and spark electric discharge in liquid argon, A., ii, 1034.
- Fischer, Franz**, and *Oskar Ringe*, formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 371.
- preparation of argon from air by means of calcium carbide, A., ii, 688.
- Fischer, H.**, optical behaviour of tryptophan, A., i, 378.
- Fischer, H.** See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Fischer, H. W.**, and *O. Bobertag*, glass thermostats for higher temperatures, A., ii, 757.
- Fischer, H. W.** See also *O. Bobertag*.
- Fischer, Hugo**, theory of dyeing, A., ii, 759.
- Fischer, Martin H.**, the swelling of fibrin, A., i, 929.
- Fischer, [Philipp] Otto**, discontinuous cathode luminescence spectra of some aromatic compounds, A., ii, 909.
- Fischer, Otto**, and *Georg Prause*, resolution of the iminazole ring in the case of amarine and anisine, A., i, 219.
- Fischer, Otto**, and *Fritz Römer*, synthesis of phenylquinoxalines, A., i, 694.
- Fischer, Otto**, and *Erich Schindler*, oxidation of naphthazines by chromic acid. III. Relation of the azines to the quinoxalines, A., i, 221.
- Fischer, Otto**, and *Heinrich Straus*, $\alpha\beta$ -naphthazines, A., i, 222.
- Fisher, Kenneth**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part I. (continued). Resolution of *dl*-1-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid and synthesis of the optically active modifications of terpineol, T., 1871; P., 228.
- experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XIII. Synthesis of isocarvestrene ($\Delta^{6,8(9)}$ -*m*-menthadiene) and its derivatives, T., 1876; P., 228.
- Fishman, Casriel**. See *Worth Hale*.
- Fitzgerald, Edward**, and *Arthur Lapworth*, ester catalysis and a modification of the theory of acids, T., 2163; P., 274.
- experiments on the formation and hydrolysis of esters, acetals, and allied compounds; preliminary note, P., 153.
- Fitzgerald, Fred F.**, potassium ammoniostannate, A., ii, 114.
- Flack, Martin**. See *Leonard Erskine Hill*.
- Flamand, Claude**. See *Alexander Ellinger*.
- Flament**. See *Maurice Daufresne*.
- Flamini, Mario**, action of phosphorus on the circulation of calcium in normal and rachitic children, A., ii, 406.
- Flaschner, Otto**, mutual solubility of piperidines and water, A., ii, 364.
- Flaschner, Otto**, and *Basil MacEwen*, the mutual solubility of 2-methylpiperidine and water, T., 1000; P., 119.
- Flaschner, Otto**. See also *Victor Rothmund*.
- Flebbe, R.** See *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Fleig, C.**, purgative action of phenolphthalein and of its disodium derivative, A., ii, 313.
- colour reactions of sesamé oil with (a) aromatic aldehydes and (b) various sugars, A., ii, 994.
- colour reactions of the carbohydrates based on the formation of furfuraldehyde from them; reactions with indole and carbazole, A., ii, 1077.
- colour reactions of aromatic aldehydes with phenols and various cyclic, heterocyclic, and open-chain compounds, A., ii, 1078.

- Fleig, C.**, colour reactions of proteins, A., ii, 1080.
- Fleissner, Hans**, compound gas-pipette, A., ii, 891.
- Fleming, Robert**. See *Frank George Pope*.
- Fletcher, F.**, toxic substances excreted by the roots of plants, A., ii, 617.
- Flint, H. A.**, and *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Florence, Albert**, blood and red pigmented urines, A., ii, 442.
- Florio, Fortunato**, apparatus for the rapid distillation of mercury, A., ii, 829.
- Flos, F.** See *Franz Kunczell*.
- Flürscheim, Bernhard**, the chlorination of para-nitroaniline, T., 1772; P., 211.
[coloured and colourless triphenyl-methyl], A., i, 871.
- Flürscheim, Bernhard**, and *Theodor Simon*, the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to azoxy-derivatives in acid solution, T., 1463.
- Flusin, G.**, rôle of imbibition in the osmosis of liquids, A., ii, 359.
- Foa, Carlo**, a graphic method for registering certain fermentation processes, A., i, 746.
- Focke, C.**, physiological assay of Digitalis leaves, A., ii, 332.
- Foerster, Fritz**, nickel oxide electrodes, A., ii, 146, 147.
electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 322, 529.
reactions in the iron-nickel peroxide accumulator. II. Behaviour of the electrolyte, A., ii, 558.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and *M. Koch*, the interaction of nitrous gases and oxygen with water, A., ii, 941, 1031.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and *W. Treadwell, jun.*, electrolytic separation of nickel and zinc, A., ii, 324.
- Foerster, Fritz**. See also *B. Diethelm*.
- Foerster, Otto**, volumetric alkalimetric method for determining alkaline earths in manures and soils, A., ii, 1072.
- Fokin, Sergius**, catalytic reactions of oxidation and reduction of unsaturated organic compounds, A., i, 311.
the "hydrogen number" as a means for determining unsaturated organic compounds in a manner similar to the iodine numbers of Hübl and Wys, A., ii, 637.
- Folli**. See *Paul Pellaccani*.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, nature of precipitated colloids, A., ii, 821.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, and *Walter C. Chalker*, polyiodides of potassium, rubidium, and cesium, A., ii, 586.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, and *E. K. Smith*, dissociation pressures of certain oxides of copper, cobalt, nickel, and antimony, A., ii, 847.
- Forcrand, Robert [Hippolyte] de**, heat of formation of anhydrous barium and strontium oxides, A., ii, 155.
the neutral alkali and alkaline-earth carbonates, A., ii, 256.
action of heat on the lithium hydroxides, A., ii, 493.
hydrates of baryta and strontia, A., ii, 764.
- Ford, John Simpson**, and *John Montcath Guthrie*, biochemistry of barley. I. Amylase of resting barley, A., ii, 218.
- Ford, William Ebenezer**, stephanite crystals from Arizpe, Sonora, Mexico, A., ii, 505.
- Ford, William W.** See *John Jacob Abel*.
- Forli, V.**, the action of strychnine on the nerve fibres of the vagus to the heart, A., ii, 721.
- Formhals, R.** See *Adalbert Kolb*.
- Forssman, J.**, are the antigen and the amboceptor-fixing substance of the blood corpuscles identical? A., ii, 510.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and *Hans Eduard Fierz*, the triazo-group. Part I. Triazoacetic acid and triazoacetone (acetonylazoimide), T., 72.
the triazo-group. Part II. Azoimides of propionic ester and of methyl ethyl ketone, T., 669; P., 54.
the triazo-group. Part IV. Allylazoimide, T., 1174; P., 143.
the triazo-group. Part V. Resolution of α -triazopropionic acid, T., 1859; P., 226.
the triazo-group. Part VI. Triazothyl alcohol and triazoacetaldehyde, T., 1865; P., 227.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, *Hans Eduard Fierz*, and *Walter Philip Joshua*, the triazo-group. Part III. Bistriazo-derivatives of ethane and of acetic ester, T., 1070; P., 102.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and *Henry Holmes*, studies in the camphane series. Part XXV. Action of diazomethane on the two modifications of isonitrosocamphor, T., 242; P., 8; discussion, P., 9.
- Fosse, Robert**, action of carbamide, thiocarbamide, urethane, and some amides on xanthylhydrol, A., i, 41.
aromatic alcohols; new reactions, A., i, 85.
constitution of the compounds of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol with some methylenic derivatives, A., i, 567.

- Fosse, Robert**, constitution of the methylene derivatives of tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane; replacement of hydroxyl in Michler's carbinol by the alkylmethylene radicle, A., i, 568.
- Foster, W. H.** See *John Edward Purvis*.
- Fouard, Eugène**, colloidal properties of starch and the existence of a perfect solution of this substance, A., i, 138, 953.
the properties of starch in relation to its colloidal condition, A., i, 503.
- Fouquet, G.**, density of sucrose, A., i, 855.
aqueous solutions and their densities; sucrose solutions, A., i, 855.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and **Marc Tiffeneau**, action of organo-magnesium derivatives on ethylene oxides, A., i, 163.
- Fourneau, Ernest**. See also *Les Établissements Poulenc Frères* and *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Fournier, H.**, oxidation of acetone by potassium permanganate, A., i, 247.
- Fowler, Gilbert John**, chemical action of tropical sunlight, A., ii, 914.
- Fox, John Jacob**, action of dilute nitric acid on helianthin, A., i, 581.
- Fox, John Jacob**, and *John Theodore Hewitt*, constitution and colour of azo-compounds. Part II. The salts of para-hydroxyazo compounds with acids, T., 333; P., 6; discussion, P., 7.
- Fox, M. G.** See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Fraenckel, Adolf**, estimation of phosphorus, sulphur, and silicon in acetylene, A., ii, 983.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, lipoids, A., i, 377.
pharmacological significance of twin ethyl groups, A., ii, 1060.
- Fraenkel, Walter**, silicon-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 592.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and *Guido Cusmano*, action of free hydroxylamine on santonin, A., i, 272.
coloured hydrohalides of unsaturated aromatic ketones, A., i, 801.
action of hydrochloric acid on santonin and its derivatives; mechanism of the formation of desmotroposantonin, A., i, 817.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and *Hermann Friedmann*, nitration and acetylation of glycine anhydride and its methyl homologues; alanine anhydride and α -aminoisobutyric anhydride, A., i, 509.
- Franchini, Giuseppe**, and *Luigi Preti*, cutaneous respiration, A., ii, 509.
- François, Maurice**, double phosphate of magnesium and methylamine, A., i, 505.
- François, Maurice**, two methods of preparing methylamine, A., i, 768.
modification of the preparation of methylamine from bromoacetamide, A., i, 956.
- Frank, Adolph**, indirect estimation of alcohol by refraction, A., ii, 637.
- Frank, L.** See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Frank, Rudolf**, preparation of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 684.
- Franke, E.** See *Paul Ehrlich*.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, boiling point of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 34.
- Franz, Fr.**, and *G. Sonntag*, the excretion of sulphurous acid in the human subject after administration of sodium sulphite and sulphurous acid in combination with sodium salt, A., ii, 714.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, double compounds of acetates with acetic anhydride, A., i, 937.
analysis of high percentage gases, A., ii, 425.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Georg Braun*, fermentation of formic acid by *Proteus vulgaris*, A., ii, 215.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Wilhelm Deibel*, 7-hydroxy- β -naphthylhydrazine, A., i, 832.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Theodor Eichler*, replacement of hydroxyl groups by hydrazino-groups, A., i, 831.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Rudolf Scheuermann*, *N*-aminoheterocyclic compounds. II. 1-Amino-2-*p*-isopropylphenyl-2:3-naphthaglyoxaline, A., i, 293.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Peter Stieldorf*, reduction of azo-compounds by means of sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 113.
- Fraps, George Stronach**, ammonia-soluble phosphoric acid of the soil, A., ii, 622.
- Frary, Francis C.**, rapid estimation of zinc by electrolysis, A., ii, 68.
- Frauenberger, Franz**, silicic acid in Whartonian jelly, A., ii, 969.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney**, and *Harmon N. Holmes*, electric osmosis, A., ii, 1019.
- Fredenhagen, Carl**, cause of the emission of the principal series lines of the alkali metals and the Doppler effect in canal- and anode-rays, A., ii, 79.
review of the various theories of passivity; fresh observations on the passivity of iron, nickel, and chromium, A., ii, 679.
- Free, Edward E.**, electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of copper, A., ii, 227.

- Free, Edward E.**, solubility of precipitated basic copper carbonate in solutions of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 848.
- Frei, H.** See **Richard Lorenz**.
- Freimann, Hans.** See **Eugène Grandmougin**.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, estimation of iron in reduced iron, A., ii, 538.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, and **Edwin Wildt**, action of sodium hydroxide on derivatives of dithiodiglycollic acid and diselenodiglycollic acid, A., i, 413.
- Frese, Karl.** See **Hans Aron**.
- Freund, Ernst**, proteoses in blood, A., ii, 117.
the amount of albumose in blood, A., ii, 512.
- Freund, S.** See **Max Dittrich**.
- Freundler, Paul** [*Théodore*], constitution of azo-compounds; reply to Tiffeneau, A., i, 228.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, adsorption and occlusion, A., ii, 18.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and **Walter Neumann**, classification of solutions of colouring matters, A., ii, 820.
- Freundlich, J.**, receiver for vacuum fractional distillation, A., ii, 829.
- Freyton, (Mlle.) Germaine**, resolution of racemic amines by means of camphoramic acids, A., i, 827.
 α -camphoramic acids, A., i, 860.
- Friderici, E.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Friedel, Georges**, pilolite from the Pyrenees, A., ii, 400.
- Friedemann, Max**, and **Fritz Sachs**, hæmolysis by soaps, and the relationship between soaps and the complex hæmolysins of the blood-serum, A., ii, 866.
- Friedemann, Ulrich**, and **S. Isaac**, metabolism of injected proteins, immunity and hypersensitiveness, A., ii, 606.
- Friedlaender, Konrad**, influence of amides on protein metabolism, A., ii, 514.
digestibility of hay from water meadows as compared with ordinary hay, A., ii, 1066.
- Friedländer, Paul**, indigoid dyes, A., i, 371, 673.
behaviour of indigoid dyes and indigotin towards alkalis, A., i, 372.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **R. Schuloff**, indigoid dyes, III., A., i, 674.
- Friedländer, Paul.** See also **A. Bezdik**.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VI., A., i, 421.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, fate of carbon acids in the dog. I. Normal *dl*- α -amino-acids. II. Methylated *dl*- α -amino(normal)-acids. III. Methylated *dl*- α -amino-acids containing side chains. IV. Dimethylated *dl*- α -amino(normal)-acids. V. Synthesis of acetoacetic acid by perfusion through the liver, A., ii, 205.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VII. The formation of acetoacetic acid from isovaleric acid by perfusion through the liver, A., ii, 719.
the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. VIII. The behaviour of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated acids when perfused through the liver, A., ii, 719.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, and **H. Mandel**, the formation of uric acid in the liver of birds, A., ii, 1054.
- Friedmann, Ernst.** See also **Walther Brasch**.
- Friedmann, Hermann.** See **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont**.
- Friedmann, M.** See **Otto von Fürth**.
- Friedrich, K.**, freezing-point curve of the cobalt-arsenic alloys, A., ii, 387.
freezing-point diagram of the cobalt sulphides, A., ii, 500.
metallographic and metallurgical notes. [Thermal diagrams; microscopy of alloys], A., ii, 1045.
- Friedrich, K.**, and **A. Leroux**, freezing-point diagrams of the binary systems, platinum-arsenic, and bismuth-arsenic, A., ii, 300.
freezing-point diagrams of the binary systems, Cu—Cu₂Se, Ag—Ag₂Se, and Pb—PbSe, A., ii, 696.
- Friedrich, K.**, [with **P. Schoen**], mixtures of zinc sulphide with other sulphides, A., ii, 281.
the sulphides of lead, copper, silver, and iron, A., ii, 281.
- Friedrich, Rudolf**, chemical changes consequent on the wounding of plants, A., ii, 774.
- Friedrichs, Franz**, methyl alcohol and its impurities, A., ii, 990.
- Friedrichs, Oscar von**, heerabol myrrh, A., i, 96.
- Friend, John Albert Newton**, valency, T., 260; P., 14.
a criticism of Werner's theory and the constitution of complex salts, T., 1006; P., 122.
the rusting of iron, A., ii, 698.
- Friend, John Albert Newton.** See also **Wilhelm Manchot**.

- Fries, Karl, and George Fickewirth**, *o*-vinylphenols, A., i, 160.
reduction of coumarins with zinc dust in alkaline solution, A., i, 822.
coumarone and hydrocoumarone derivatives from 4:7-dimethylcoumarin, A., i, 824.
- Fries, Karl, and Ernst Hempelmann**, keto-chlorides of 1-methyl- β -naphthol and their relation to β -naphthaquinols, A., i, 730.
- Fries, Karl, and Wilhelm Klostermann**, conversion of coumarins into coumarinic acids and *o*-coumaric acids, A., i, 820.
- Frion, Paul**, inclusion of soluble substances by certain precipitates, A., ii, 477.
- Frischer, Hermann**, copper and iron salts in presence of alkalis and acids, A., ii, 947.
- Friswell, Richard John**, preparation of *p*-toluidine from mixed toluidines by means of *p*-toluidine hydrate, A., i, 332.
- Fritzsche & Co., Franz**, preparation of a hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid, A., i, 208.
preparation of normal salts of *o*-hydroxyquinoline with polybasic acids, A., i, 287.
- Fröhlich, Alfred, and Otto Loewi**, action of nitrites and atropine on autonomic nerves, A., ii, 711.
- Fromm, Emil**, [with **Heinrich Baumhauer** and **Arnold Weller**], disulphides with neighbouring double linkings. III., A., i, 700.
- Fromm, Emil**, [with **W. Lambrecht** and **James L. McKee**], thio-derivatives of ketones. VI., A., i, 989.
- Fromm, Emil**, [with **Adolf Roesicke** and **O. Gaupp**], lowest oxides of hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 968.
- Fromm, Emil, and J. Wittmann**, derivatives of *p*-nitrophenyl mercaptan, A., i, 631.
- Fuchs, Dénes**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Fuchs, Karl**. See **William Küster**.
- Fühner, Hermann**, the quantitative estimation of synthetical muscarine by physiological methods, A., ii, 877.
the action of methyl-green, A., ii, 877.
the fate of synthetic muscarine in the animal body, A., ii, 1061.
- Führer, Karl**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Fürth, Otto von, and M. Friedmann**, absorption of iodised proteins, A., ii, 1050.
- Fürth, Otto von, and Ernst Jerusalem**, the nucleic acid of the pancreas, A., ii, 119.
- Fürth, Otto von, and Carl Schwarz**, secretin, A., ii, 963.
the depressor substance in the thyroid, A., ii, 968.
- Fukui, Matsuo**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Fuld, Ernst**, the activity of trypsin and a simple method for its estimation, A., i, 489.
- Fuld, Ernst, and Louis A. Levison**, estimation of pepsin by means of edestin, A., ii, 76.
- Fuld, Ernst, and Julius Wohlgemuth**, behaviour of rennet and acid to human milk, A., ii, 311.
- Fuller, C. T.** See **Charles Lathrop Parsons**.
- Funaro, Roberto**, estimation of reducing substances in infants' urine, A., ii, 715.
reatinine of infants' urine, A., ii, 716.
- Funk, Casimir**, the value of different methods used for estimating sugar in urine, A., ii, 902.

G.

- Gabriel, Siegmund**, derivatives of the amino-acids applicable for synthetic purposes, A., i, 181.
tautomerism in the iminazole series, A., i, 573.
 δ -aminoketone derivatives, A., i, 648.
- Gabriel, Siegmund, and James Colman**, derivatives of γ -aminobutyric acid, A., i, 274.
 ϵ -amino-ketones, A., i, 649.
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, [with **Albert Lieck**], transformations of amino-ketones, A., i, 464.
- Gabriel, Siegmund, and Adolf Sonn**, formation of pyrazine compounds from quinoxaline derivatives, A., i, 60.
- Gadamer, Johannes [Georg]**, constitution of ψ -ammonium bases. II., A., i, 322.
- Gaillard, Gaston**, time taken by substances in dissolving, A., ii, 567.
- Gaillard, L.**, viscosity of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 73.
- Gain, Gustave**, an isomeric modification of hydrated hypovanadic acid, A., ii, 284.
hypovanadic acid and some of its compounds, A., ii, 598.
- Gair, C. J. Dickenson**, estimation of naphthalene in coal gas and in spent oxide of iron, A., ii, 135.
- Gale, R. D.** See **Forris J. Moore**.
- Galeotti, Gino, and G. Giampalmo**, solubility of zein in different solvents, A., i, 929.
- Galletly, J. C.** See **George Gerald Henderson**.

- Gallo, Gino**, volumetric estimation of titanium, A., ii, 780.
 microscopic study of mortar, A., ii, 843.
 microscopic study of mortar and pozzuolana, A., ii, 844.
 radioactivity of the rocks in the region traversed by the line to the Simplon, A., ii, 917.
- Gallo, Gino**, and **G. Cenni**, electrolytic estimation of thallium and probable existence of a new oxide of this metal, A., ii, 986.
- Gambarjan, Stefan**, decomposition of tetraphenylhydrazine with hydrogen chloride, A., i, 1016.
- Gamble, (Sir) David**, obituary notice of, T., 2279.
- Gandarin, A.**, preparation of dimethylglyoxime, A., i, 400.
- Garbs, H.** See **Wilhelm Meigen**.
- Gardner, John Addyman**. See **Charles Dorée**.
- Gardner, Waller Myers**, and **Herbert Henry Hodgson**, the action of reducing agents on tannic and gallic acids, P., 272.
 the action of iodine on phenols and a modified process for the estimation of tannic acid, P., 273.
- Garfunkel, Abraham**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Garnier, Jules**, titration of chloral hydrate, A., ii, 782.
- Garnier, Léon**, colour reactions of the toxic glucosides of Digitalis, A., ii, 544.
- Garrod, Archibald Edward**, and **William Holdsworth Hurlley**, uroleucic acid, A., ii, 54.
- Gartner, Rudolf**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Garuti, V.** See **Louis Pelet-Jolivet**.
- Gascard, Albert**, and **Devalmont**, a thermo-soluble protein, said to be that of Bence Jones, A., ii, 519.
- Gaskell, John Foster**, estimation of cystine in urine, A., ii, 75.
- Gassmann, Th.**, chemical investigations on the teeth, A., ii, 609.
- Gassmann, Th.** See also **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Gatin-Grużewska, Z.**, composition of starch grains, A., i, 320.
- Gattermann, Ludwig**, syntheses of aromatic aldehydes. II. The hydrogen cyanide method, A., i, 28.
- Gaubert, Paul**, liquid crystals of ergosteryl esters, A., i, 882.
 artificial reproduction of barytes, celestine, and anglesite, and isomorphous mixtures of these substances, A., ii, 38.
 helical structures, A., ii, 475.
- Gaubert, Paul**, causes modifying the dominant faces of crystals; solid solutions, A., ii, 933.
- Gaucher, Louis**, reservoir for storing aseptic liquids, A., ii, 613.
- Gauchmann, S.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Gaudechon, H.**, thermochemical data relating to the chlorinated compounds derived from Millon's base, A., ii, 85.
 dissociation by water of the double chlorides of ammonium and dimercuriammonium, A., ii, 188.
 ammoniacal dimercuriammonium chlorides, A., ii, 383.
- Gault, Henri**. See **Edmond Émile Blaise**.
- Gaunt, R., F. Thomas**, and **William Popplewell Bloxam**, analysis of indigo (III) and of the dried leaves of *Indigofera arrecta*, and *Indigofera sumatrana*, A., ii, 76.
- Gaupp, O.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Gaupp, Otto**, a colour reaction of pathological urine, A., ii, 875.
- Gautrelet, Jean**, action of certain metallic ions on the frog's heart, A., ii, 120.
- Gawalowski, A.**, cylinder for microhydrometers, A., ii, 479.
 turbine funnel for mixing solutions, A., ii, 939.
- Gazdar, (Miss) Maud**, and **Samuel Smiles**, the interaction of hydrogen dioxide and sulphides, T., 1833: P., 216.
- Gebhard, Norman Leslie**, a simple manometer for vacuum distillation, P., 51.
- Geerligs, H. C. Prinsen**, the rapid change in composition of certain tropical fruits during ripening, A., ii, 977.
 precipitation of levulose by basic lead acetate, A., ii, 991.
- Gehlhoff, Georg**, cathode potential fall and spectra in some compound gases, A., ii, 11.
- Gehrcke, E.**, and **O. Reichenheim**, anode rays. V., A., ii, 343.
- Gehring, Heinrich**. See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Geiger, Hans**, scattering of the α -particles by matter, A., ii, 795.
- Geiger, Hans**. See also **Ulrich Behn** and **Ernest Rutherford**.
- Geigy, Walter**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Geigy, J. R.** See **Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. J. R. Geigy**.
- Geis, Theodor**. See **Ernst Mohr**.
- Geisel, Emil**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Geitel, Hans**. See **Julius Elster**.
- Gelhaar, Julius**. See **Birger Carlson**.
- Gelmo, P.**, amides of *p*-aminobenzene-sulphonic acid, A., i, 409.
- Gember, Leo van**. See **Carl Paal**.

- Gemmell, William**, and **Sydney Leonard Archbutt**, estimation of phosphorus in phosphor tin, A., ii, 629.
- Genersich, Wilhelm von**, detection and estimation of boric acid, salicylic acid, and benzoic acid in foods, &c., A., ii, 906.
- Gentil, Louis**, the volcano of Siroua, in the Morocco Atlas, A., ii, 203.
- Gephart, Frank**. See **John Harper Long**.
- Gerber, C.**, method for the determination of the accelerating action of sodium and potassium salts on the coagulation of milk by ferments, A., i, 71.
action of acids on the coagulation of milk by vegetable rennets, A., i, 745.
- Gercke, E.**, the system, iron—phosphorus, A., ii, 1041.
- Gernez, Désiré**, triboluminescence of racemic compounds, A., ii, 748.
- Gerum, Josef**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel**, interaction of aniline, formaldehyde, and sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 151.
preparation of tri- and tetra-bromo-indigotin, A., i, 468.
preparation of stable chloroindigotins, A., i, 695.
preparation of halogen derivatives of β -naphthindigotin, A., i, 695.
preparation of tri-, tetra-, and hexahalogenated derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 798.
preparation of chlorobromoindigotin, A., i, 1019.
- Gessard, C.**, and **Jules Wolff**, serum containing anti-amylase, A., i, 379.
- Gessler, Albert**. See **Kurt Arndt**.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**, study of the solutions of some salts exhibiting negative viscosity, A., ii, 464.
viscosity of non-aqueous solutions of potassium iodide, A., ii, 668.
viscosity and ionic volume, A., ii, 930.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**, and **F. B. Wilson**, refractive indices of solutions, A., ii, 1001.
- Gewecke, Julius**, phosphides of titanium and zirconium, A., ii, 597.
- Gewin, J. W. A.**, pepsin and chymosin (rennin), A., i, 71.
- Geyer, Alfred**. See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Giaja, J.** See **H. Bierry**.
- Gialdini, Cesare**, complex iridium salts; irido-oxalates, A., i, 3.
- Gialdini, Cesare**. See also **Guido Bargellini**.
- Giampalmo, G.** See **Gino Galeotti**.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake**, separation and estimation of salicylic acid and methyl salicylate; hydrolysis of methyl salicylate, A., ii, 906.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley**, some molecular compounds of styphnic and picric acids, T., 2098; P., 241.
- Gibson, Robert Banks**. See **Edwin J. Banzhaf**.
- Gies, William John**. See **Matthew Steel**.
- Giesel, Friedrich [Oscar]**, extraction of polonium, and its properties, A., ii, 342.
- Gigon, Alfred**, and **T. Rosenberg**, action of manganese and iron sulphates on diastatic ferments, A., ii, 870.
- Gigon, Alfred**. See also **Wilhelm Falta**.
- Gill, E. W. B.**, and **F. B. Pidduck**, genesis of ions by collision of positive and negative ions in a gas; experiments on argon and helium, A., ii, 798.
- Gillett, Horace W.**, electrolytic separation of silver and copper, A., ii, 226.
- Gilling, Charles**, the constituents of Simaruba bark, A., ii, 527.
- Gilling, Charles**. See also **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Gilmour, Robert**. See **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- Gimingham, Conrad Theodore**. See **Alfred Daniel Hall**.
- Ginsberg, A. S.**, isomorphism of calcium and manganese bisilicates, A., ii, 842.
- Giolitti, Federico**, use of metallic deposits in metallography. II., A., ii, 945.
nature of the pseudo-solutions of ferric hydroxide. III., A., ii, 950.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and **G. Tavanti**, alloys of copper and tin, A., ii, 946.
preparation of uranium, A., ii, 951.
- Giovetti, R.** See **Giacomo Ponzio**.
- Giran, Henri**, hydrates of the phosphoric acids, A., ii, 685.
molecular weights of the phosphoric acids determined by cryoscopy, A., ii, 686.
- Girard, Max**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Girard, Pierre**, variation of the electromotive force of liquid chains by polarisation of interposed diaphragms, A., ii, 456.
- Gittins, James Mylam**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Glaser, Heinrich**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Glasmann, Boris**, [and, in part, **A. Novicky**], constitution of glucinum salts of fatty acids; new glucinum ortho-salts and salts of other elements with organic ortho-acids, A., i, 120.

- Glassner, Fritz**, and **Wilhelm Suida**, cause of the decoloration of coloured liquids by means of various charcoals, A., ii, 669.
- Gleditsch, (Mlle.) Ellen**, the lithium contained in radioactive minerals, A., ii, 9, 246.
- Gleditsch, (Mlle.) Ellen**. See also (*Madame*) **Marie Curie**.
- Gley, Eugène**. See **Lucien Camus**.
- Glikin, W.**, the biological importance of lecithin, A., ii, 120.
percentage of iron in fats, lipoids, and waxes, A., ii, 407.
- Glikin, W.**, and **Adolf Loewy**, the autolytic and hydrolytic degradations of protein under normal and pathological conditions, A., ii, 714.
- Gloth, H. W.** See **A. Heiduschka**.
- Glover, Walter Hamis**, α -methylcamphor and fenchone, T., 1285; P., 151.
- Glover, Walter Hamis**. See also **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Gmelin, Erwin**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Alfred Schindler**, thiazines. II. Derivatives of tetraethylthionine, A., i, 110.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Albert Schönholzer**, thiazines. III. Derivatives of alkylated benzylanilines, A., i, 112.
- Gnehm, Robert**, [and **Emil Walder**], thiazines. I. Derivatives of methylene-blue, A., i, 63.
- Gockel, Albert**, amount of radioactive emanation in air from the soil, A., ii, 452.
- Godchot, Marcel**, the hydroanthracenes and their derivatives, A., i, 16.
- Godchot, Marcel**. See also **Émile Jungfleisch**.
- Godden, William**, condensation products from aminopinenedicarboxylic acid, T., 1171; P., 144.
- Goerens, Paul**, and **W. Döbelstein**, the ternary system, iron—phosphorus—carbon, A., ii, 1042.
- Göttler, Max**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Götz, C.** See **Arthur Kötze**.
- Goetze, Robert**, circulation stirrer for liquids, A., ii, 681.
- Gokun**, effect of electrolytes on the viscosity of colloids, A., ii, 821.
- Goldbaum, Jacob S.**, and **Edgar Fahs Smith**, separation of the alkali metals in the electrolytic way, A., ii, 1072.
- Goldberg, (Frl.) Irma**, preparation of diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 288.
- Goldberg, (Frl.) Irma**, [and (*Frl.*) **C. Sissoeff**], phenyl derivatives of primary aromatic amines, A., i, 17.
- Goldemann, Johannes**. See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Goldenberg, Geromont & Co.** See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Goldenberg, Geromont & Co.**
- Goldschmidt, Robert**, electrolytic depositions on inclined electrodes, A., ii, 536.
apparatus for producing coloured flames, A., ii, 787.
a light accumulator, A., ii, 924.
- Goldschmidt, Th.**, preparation of calcium, strontium, and barium silicides, A., ii, 1037.
- Goldschmidt, Th.** See also **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Goldschmidt, Victor**. See **C. Dreyer**.
- Goldschmidt, Guido**, some methods of preparation of triazans, A., i, 572.
- Goldsmith, Edward**, jerseyite, A., ii, 401.
- Goldstein, J.** See **Jacques Pollak**.
- Golla, Frederick Lucien**, blood-coagulation time, A., ii, 766.
- Golodetz, L.**, salicylic ester of cholesterol, A., i, 20.
new reactions for cholesterol and oxy-cholesterol, A., ii, 328.
a colour test for formaldehyde and benzoyl peroxide, A., ii, 330.
- Golowinski**. See **Carl Jacobj**.
- Golubeff, P. G.**, action of piperidine on *l*-pinene chloroxime, A., i, 902.
- Gonder, Ludwig**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Gonnermann, Max**, darkening of beet juice, A., ii, 126.
- Gontermann, W.**, alloys of iron, silicon, and carbon, A., ii, 851.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **F. B. Beyer**, use of the filtering crucible in electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 529.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **Ernest A. Eddy**, separation of magnesium from the alkalis by alcoholic ammonium carbonate, A., ii, 632.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **Graham Edgar**, reduction of vanadic acid by zinc and magnesium, A., ii, 540.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **L. H. Weed**, estimation of chromium as silver chromate, A., ii, 737.
- Goppelsroeder, Friedrich**, new capillary and capillary-analytical investigations, A., ii, 529.
- Goppelsroeder, Friedrich**. See also **Wolfgang Ostwald**.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, marrubiin, A., i, 344.
- Goris, A.**, and **L. Crété**, [composition of] the pulp of *Parkia biglobosa*; "Farine de Netté," A., ii, 218.

- Gorke, Herbert**, conductivity of picric acid solutions and the ionic conductivity of hydrogen, A., ii, 150.
- Gorke, Herbert, Ernst Köppe, and Fritz Staiger**, measurement of the effect of certain hypsochrome and bathochrome groups on the colour of azobenzene, A., i, 477.
- Gorsky, A.** See *Nicolai D. Zelinsky*.
- Gorsline, Ernest E.** See *John Bishop Tingle*.
- Gorter, E., and W. C. de Graaff**, the estimation of indole in faeces by Herter and Foster's method, A., ii, 783.
- Gorter, K.**, Baptisia glucosides. IV. ψ -Baptisin, A., i, 97.
- coffee. I. and II., A., i, 186, 345.
- Gortner, Ross Aitken**, some effects of sunlight on colourless glass, A., ii, 183.
- Gortner, Ross Aitken.** See also *William Robert Lang*.
- Gossner, B.**, isomorphism, A., ii, 366.
- Gottlieb, Rudolf, and R. Stangassinger**, formation and destruction of creatine in perfused organs, A., ii, 515.
- Gottlob, Kurt Otto**, action of nitrous acid on caoutchoucs, A., i, 95.
- ozonides from African caoutchouc, A., i, 436.
- Gottschalk, Willy**, use of ammonium persulphate in the separation of manganese [from copper] in acid solutions, A., ii, 433.
- Gouère**, rapid estimation of potassium dichromate in milks, A., ii, 325.
- Goulding, Ernest, and Russell George Pelly**, a new isomeride of vanillin occurring in the root of a species of *Chlorocodon*; preliminary note, P., 62.
- the volatile oil of the leaves of *Ocimum viride*; preliminary note, P., 63.
- Goupil.** See *Moussu*.
- Gouy, Léon G.**, electrocapillary measurements by the method of large drops, A., ii, 654.
- Gowing-Scopes, L.**, estimation of tartaric acid in the presence of malic and succinic acids, A., ii, 905.
- Goy, S.** See *Erwin Rupp*.
- Graaff, W. C. de.** See *E. Gorter*.
- Graebe, Carl**, the development of organic chemistry in the last forty years, A., i, 1.
- Graf, Hugo.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Grafe, Viktor, and Leopold (Ritter) von Portheim**, the function of calcium in plants, A., ii, 884.
- Graham, Minnie A.** See *David Wilbur Horn*.
- Grammling, F.** See *Julius Sand*.
- Gramont, Antoine [Arnaud], (Comte) de**, apparatus for the production of spark spectra of solutions, A., ii, 3.
- the ultimate rays of the metalloids, tellurium, phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, carbon, silicon, and boron, A., ii, 645.
- quantitative indications furnished by dissociation spectra; silver, A., ii, 787.
- Gramont, Antoine de, and Charles de Watteville**, ultra-violet spectrum of silicon, A., ii, 909.
- Grand, L.** See *Louis Pelet-Jolivet*.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, cellulose and its derivatives, A., i, 250.
- reaction between diazo-compounds and azo-dyes, A., i, 483.
- leucoalizarin (1:2-dihydroxyanthranol), A., i, 786.
- condensation of quinzarin with aromatic amines, A., i, 808.
- Grandmougin, Eugène, and Ernst Bodmer**, prunecanilide, A., i, 289.
- condensation of gallocyanin dyes with amino-compounds, A., i, 572.
- Grandmougin, Eugène, and Hans Freimann**, azo-derivatives of phenol and of the phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 1023.
- Grandmougin, Eugène, and Julien Guisan**, azo-compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 926.
- Grandmougin, Eugène.** See also *H. Lee-mann*.
- Granström, E.**, the fermentative change of glyoxylic acid in organs, A., i, 235.
- detection of glyoxylic acid and its occurrence in human urine, A., ii, 122.
- Grassi, Ugo**, formation of oximes, A., i, 800.
- gas electrodes. I. Nitric oxide, A., ii, 801.
- Gray, Robert Whytlaw, and Frank Playfair Burt**, the relative atomic weights of hydrogen and chlorine, P., 215.
- Grazia, Sante de**, effect of commercial sodium nitrate on rye, A., ii, 420.
- Grazia, Sante de, and G. Camiola**, the influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the potassium in leucite by plants, A., ii, 415.
- Grazia, Sante de, and A. Cerza**, influence of micro-organisms on the utilisation of the insoluble phosphates by higher plants, A., ii, 216.
- Greaves, Richard Henry.** See *Edgar Philip Perman*.
- Greaves, W. F.**, analysis of hyposulphites and their compounds with formaldehyde, A., ii, 741.

- Grebe, Wilhelm**, estimation of glycogen by inversion with acids, A., ii, 329.
- Green, Arthur George**, constitution of the salts of the phthaleins and the cause of colour in the triphenylmethane series, P., 206; discussion, P., 206.
- Green, Arthur George**, and **James Baddiley**, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. Part V. The action of caustic alkalis on derivatives of para-nitrotoluene, T., 1721; P., 201.
- Green, Arthur George**, and **Percy Edgar King**, quinonoid ester salts of fluoran, A., i, 1003.
- Green, W. F.**, effect of ferric salts on the rate of oxidation of ferrous salts and on the catalytic action of the latter, A., ii, 824.
- Green, William Heber**, studies on the viscosity and conductivity of some aqueous solutions. Part I. Solutions of sucrose, hydrogen chloride, and lithium chloride, T., 2023; P., 187.
- studies on the viscosity and conductivity of some aqueous solutions. Part II. Mixtures of solutions of sucrose and lithium chloride; a contribution towards the elucidation of the connexion between ionic mobility and the fluidity of the solution, T., 2049; P., 187.
- laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 826.
- Greenwood, Harold Cecil**, the reduction of refractory oxides by carbon, T., 1483; P., 188.
- the production of ferro-alloys, T., 1496; P., 189.
- Greer, J. R.** See **Anton J. Carlson**.
- Gregersen, J. P.**, alkalimetric estimation of phosphoric acid by Neumann's method, A., ii, 64.
- Grégoire, Ach., J. Hendrick**, and **Em. Carpiaux**, action of manganese on potatoes and sugar beet, A., ii, 529.
- Gregory, Arnold William**, a colorimetric method for the determination of small percentages of iron in copper alloys, T., 93.
- a new test for silver, P., 125.
- Gréhan, Nestor**, exact analysis of marsh gas; dissociation of several hydrocarbons effected in the eudiometer for measuring fire-damp, A., i, 493.
- Greinacher, Heinrich**, distribution of the radiation of radioactive substances, A., ii, 551.
- Greshoff, Maurits**, evaluation of Java coca, A., ii, 441, 997.
- transitory presence of hydrogen cyanide in ferns, A., ii, 725.
- Griese, Richard**, [a double salt from 8-hydroxy-7-iodoquinoline 5-sulphonic acid], A., i, 454.
- Grignard, Victor**, modified form of Saint-Claire Deville's apparatus for continuous production of gases, A., ii, 827.
- Grignard, Victor**. See also **Philippe Barbier**.
- Grigorowitsch, Pavel**, action of mercury diethyl on mercury fulminate; decomposition of the mixture by hydrochloric acid; new complex, $5\text{HgCl}_2, 2\text{NH}_4\text{OH}, \text{HCl}, 2\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}, 2\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, A., i, 251.
- Grimbert, Léon [Louis]**, a thermosoluble protein said to be that of Bence-Jones, A., ii, 212.
- Grindley, Harry Sands**. See **A. D. Emmett** and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**.
- Griner, G., and Georges Urbain**, Bayer's bauxium, A., ii, 108.
- Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, E.**, synthesis and properties of β -hydroxy- β -m-tolyl- α -ethylpropionic acid, A., i, 799.
- Grob, Armin**, some unsymmetrical analogues of indigotin, A., i, 1011.
- Gröber, A.**, the influence of light on the formation of carboxymethæmoglobin, A., i, 486.
- Gröger, Max**, double chromates of ammonium, A., ii, 690.
- Grombach, Adolf**. See **Gustav Fingerling**.
- Groschuff, Erich**, behaviour of the potassium chromates at high temperatures, A., ii, 501.
- anhydrous molybdates. I., A., ii, 501.
- Gross, Oscar**, a simple method of estimating the activity of trypsin, A., i, 234.
- Gross, Oscar**, and **Eduard Allard**, the pathogenesis of ochronosis, A., ii, 1058.
- Gross, [Carl Friedrich] Theodor**, chemical decomposition of platinum by means of an alternating current, A., ii, 199.
- Grosse, E.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Grosser, Paul**, behaviour of quinine in the body, A., ii, 213.
- Grossmann, H.** See **Josef König**.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, thiocarbamide, A., i, 10.
- hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of ammonium thiocyanate in presence of metallic hydroxides, A., i, 512.
- formation of compounds in solutions of tartaric acid and sodium molybdate, A., i, 854.
- detection of nickel in ores and nickel-steel, A., ii, 434.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Walter Heilborn**, simultaneous qualitative test for nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 635.

- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Bernhard Schück**, Brunck's dimethylglyoxime process for the estimation of nickel, A., ii, 71.
detection of nickel, A., ii, 230.
ammonium molybdate as a reagent for nickel, A., ii, 899.
- Grube, Karl**, the smallest molecule from which the liver can make glycogen, A., ii, 307.
can the liver form glycogen from optically active amino-acids? A., ii, 516.
- Grübler, M.**, action of free alkalis on morphine and adrenaline; a contribution to sterilisation, A., i, 204.
- Grün, Adolf**, and **P. Bockisch**, complex compounds of multivalent alcohols; a class of cyclic complex metallic salts, A., i, 934.
- Grün, Adolf**. See also **Alfred Werner**.
- Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer**. See **Chemische Fabrik, Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer**.
- Grüneisen, Eduard**, thermal expansion and specific heat of metals, A., ii, 563.
relationship between compressibilities, thermal expansions, atomic volumes, and atomic heats of the metals, A., ii, 563.
- Grünhut, Leo**, sulphurous acid in its biochemical relationship, A., ii, 721.
- Grünhut, Leo**. See also **Ernst Hintz**.
- Grünupp, H.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Grüss, J.**, proof, by means of the chromogram method, that hydrogenase takes an active part in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 491.
- Gry, A.**, action of organo-magnesium haloids on ethylideneacetone, A., i, 307.
- Grzeschik, Theo.**, simplified apparatus for the estimation of carbon in iron, A., ii, 1071.
- Gschwind, Meinrad**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, new isomerides of coniine and other hydrogenated bases, A., i, 1008.
- Gudzent, F.**, physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of urates in solution, A., i, 704.
- Guédra, Marcel**, estimation of arsenic in iron ores, A., ii, 984.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, transformation of the α -hydroxy-acids into aldehydes by boiling the aqueous solutions of their mercuric salts; application to the preparation of *l*-arabinose by means of mercuric glutaconate, A., i, 123.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, action of alcohols on sodium benzyloxide, A., i, 162.
three new primary alcohols resulting from the condensation of sodium benzyloxide with propyl, butyl, and isobutyl alcohols, A., i, 635.
direct transformation of borneol into campholic and isocampholic acids, A., i, 661.
- Guérin, [F.] Gabriel**, estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 329.
estimation of the acidity of wine, A., ii, 330.
Pettenkofer's reaction, A., ii, 783.
- Guertler, W.**, electrical conductivity of alloys and their temperature coefficients, A., ii, 557.
- Guggenheim, Markus**. See **Emil Abderhalden** and **Fritz Fichter**.
- Guichard, Marcel**, action of iodine on some elements in vacuum, A., ii, 31.
new compound of uranium, the tetraiodide, A., ii, 45.
- Guignard, Léon**, supposed toxicity of Hungarian haricots, A., ii, 58.
- Guigues, P.**, analysis of scammony resins, A., ii, 995.
- Guillaume, Édouard**, Bose's phenomenon and the laws of contact electrification, A., ii, 753.
- Guillemard, H.**, tautomerism of the cyanogen compounds, A., i, 718.
- Gillet, Léon**, constitution of cast-irons containing manganese, A., ii, 192.
- Guilloz, Th.**, the electrolysis of solutions of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 459.
- Guisan, Julien**. See **Eugène Grandmougin**.
- Gunn, James Andrew**, physiological actions of yohimbine; on the "fly-catching reflex," A., ii, 412.
- Gunn, James Andrew**. See also **John Tait**.
- Gustavson, Gabriel**, preparation of cyclopropane, A., i, 82.
products of the action of aluminium chloride and hydrogen chloride on benzene; phenylmethylcyclopentane, A., i, 328.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Lothar Birckenbach**, atomic weight of bismuth. II. Synthesis of bismuth oxide, A., ii, 600.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, **Lothar Birckenbach**, and **R. Bünz**, electrolysis of bismuth salt solutions, A., ii, 600.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **A. Hüttlinger**, rhodium, A., ii, 200.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **H. Micheler**, oxides of quinquevalent bismuth, A., ii, 701.

- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**, and **L. Cohen**, effect of lime on the availability of the soil constituents, A., ii, 889.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**, and **R. Helms**, pot experiments to determine the limits of endurance of different farm crops for certain injurious substances, A., ii, 890.
- Guthrie, John Montcath**. See **John Simpson Ford**.
- Guthzeit, Max [Adolf]**, and **Martin Lobeck**, methyl α -dibromo- and dichloro-dicarboxyglutarate and the formation of cyclotrimethylene derivatives from the former, A., i, 129.
- Gutmann, August**, action of alkalis on sodium ethyl thiosulphate. II., A., i, 497.
reduction of alkyl nitrates to nitrites in alkaline solution, A., i, 597.
action of arsenites and cyanides on thiosulphonates, A., i, 972.
action of carbonates on tetrathionates. V., A., ii, 173.
compounds of antimony sulphate with metallic sulphates, A., ii, 503.
volumetric estimation of thiosulphonates, A., ii, 544.
- Gutmann, L.**, Erper's gas generating apparatus, A., ii, 826.
- Gutt, Johannes**. See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Guttmann, Arthur**. See **Walter Herz**.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, and **Antoine Bron**, difference of potential and the stability of the alternating arc between metals, A., ii, 561.
stability of the alternating arc; a function of the atomic weight of the metallic electrodes, A., ii, 755.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, and **Saul Mintz**, viscosity of certain metals and its variation with temperature, A., ii, 930.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, **Arthur Schidlof**, and **Miroslaw Kernbaum**, have X-rays an action on radioactive substances? A., ii, 142.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, and (*Mme.*) **Lydie Zebrikoff**, difference of potential in the arc produced by a continuous current between metallic electrodes, A., ii, 150.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**. See also **Édouard Sarasin**.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, the method of limiting densities, and its application to the atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 17.
application of the method of limiting densities to organic vapours, A., ii, 86.
kinetics of the transformations of radioactive compounds, A., ii, 451.
- XCIV. ii.

- Guyot, Alfred**, and **P. Pignet**, amino-derivatives of *o*-dibenzoylbenzene, A., i, 569.
some *o*-benzylated dyes from triphenylmethane, A., i, 569.
- Guyot, J.**, differences of potential at the contact of two electrolytes; Nernst's theory, A., ii, 656.
- Gwyer, Alfred G. C.**, alloys of aluminium with copper, iron, nickel, cobalt, lead, and cadmium, A., ii, 284.

H.

- Haaland, M.**, glycogen in mouse tumours, A., ii, 612.
- Haan, T. de**, condensation of β -diketones with carbamide, A., i, 577.
- Haanen**. See **Wilhelm Will**.
- Haar, A. W. van der**, *l*-arabinose and dextrose as inversion products of saponin from the leaves of *Polyscias nodosa*, Forst, A., i, 904.
- Haarmann & Reimer**, preparation of coumarincarboxylic acid, A., i, 345.
- Haas, Ernst**, the physiology of the glands. IX. The relationship between the hourly excretion of nitrogen and resorption from the intestine and its dependence on rest, work, and diuresis, A., ii, 874.
- Haas, Johannes**, chemical behaviour of high percentage ferro-silicon, A., ii, 110.
- Haber, Fritz**, [with **Gustav Birstein** and **E. Beutner**], solid electrolytes; their decomposition by a current and their electromotive properties in galvanic chains, A., ii, 802.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Adolf Koenig**, formation of nitric oxide in high tension arcs, A., ii, 34, 940.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Robert Le Rossignol**, equilibrium of ammonia under pressure, A., ii, 362, 819.
- Haber, Fritz**, [with **A. Rieff** and **P. Vogt**], validity of Faraday's law in the electrolysis of hot porcelain, A., ii, 254.
- Habermann, Josef**, new apparatus; appliance for maintaining constant temperatures in drying-ovens; a fractionating column; receiver for Mitscherlich's apparatus (phosphorus distillation), A., ii, 17.
- Habermann, Josef**, and **Richard Ehrenfeld**, tobacco-smoke, A., ii, 888.
- Hackspill, L.**, platinum-thallium alloys, A., ii, 504.
a new calcium silicide, A., ii, 589.
- Hadanck, Erich**. See **August Michaelis**.

- Haefner, Karl.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Haehn, Hugo,** convenient method for the preparation of cyclopropane, A., i, 14.
- Haehn, Hugo.** See also *K. Kof.*
- Hähnel, Otto,** formation of kaolin, A., ii, 956.
- Hähnel, Otto.** See also *Franz Fischer*.
- Haën, E. de,** preparation of soluble basic acetates of aluminium, chromium, and iron, A., i, 386.
- Händel.** See *F. Neufeld*.
- Haensel, E.,** glycogen of frog's spawn, A., ii, 769.
- Haensel, E.** See also *Joseph Nerking*.
- Haensel, Heinrich,** ethereal oils, A., i, 665.
- Haussermann, Carl,** action of nitric acid on cellulose, A., i, 768.
- Haussermann, Johannes.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Hafemann, Max,** the influence of temperature on motor and sensory nerves of the frog, A., ii, 513.
- Haga, Tammasa,** simple method of preparing the imides of the aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 870.
- Hahl, Hans.** See *Julius Tafel*.
- Hahn, Arnold.** See *Josef Houben*.
- Hahn, Otto,** nomenclature of thorium compounds, A., ii, 454.
short-lived intermediate product between mesothorium and radiothorium, A., ii, 454.
mesothorium, A., ii, 557.
- Hahn, Otto,** and *Lise Meitner,* absorption of β -rays of radioactive elements, A., ii, 452.
actinium C, a new short-lived product of actinium, A., ii, 920.
 β -rays of actinium, A., ii, 1007.
- Haigh, Edward,** orthobaric volumes in relation to pressure and temperature, A., ii, 813.
- Haiser, Franz,** and *Franz Wenzel,* carnine and inosic acid, A., i, 561.
- Haitinger, Ludwig,** and *Karl Ulrich,* treatment of pitch-blende residue, A., ii, 857.
- Halban, Hans von,** autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts, A., i, 627.
- Hale, C. F.** See *Walter Parke Bradley*.
- Hale, William Jay,** and *Charles A. Robertson,* condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with acetylacetone, A., i, 634.
- Hale, Worth,** and *Casriel Fishman,* excretion of bromides by the kidney, A., ii, 611.
- Hall, Alfred Daniel,** *Norman Harry John Miller,* and *Conrad Theodore Gimingham,* nitrification in acid soils, A., ii, 524.
- Hall, Archibald A.,** oil from the roof of the Cockshead Coal Seam, North Staffordshire, A., ii, 115.
- Halla, Adolf,** preparation of colourless alcoholic potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 944.
- Halla, Adolf.** See also *Franz Wilhelm Dafert*.
- Halla, Franz,** thermodynamic calculation of electromotive forces, A., ii, 755.
- Haller, Albin,** alcoholysis of linseed oil, A., i, 123.
- Haller, Albin,** and *Ed. Bauer,* an isomeride of diphenylcamphorylmethane and the conditions of its formation, A., i, 351.
products of the action of sodamide on ketones, A., i, 987.
- Haller, Albin,** and *Paul Thiébaud Muller,* refractometric studies of some derivatives of methane in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles, A., ii, 445.
refractometric studies of some methane-derivatives in which two or three atoms of hydrogen are replaced by negative radicles. II. Sodium salts, A., ii, 1001.
- Halpern, Mieczyslaw,** starvation metabolism, A., ii, 1051.
- Halpern, Mieczyslaw.** See also *Anastazy Landau*.
- Halphen, Georges,** detection of benzoic acid in butter, A., ii, 906.
- Hamann, G.** See *Paul Wagner*.
- Hamburger, Alexander.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob,** and *Ebel Hekma,* researches in phagocytosis, A., ii, 205, 510.
the biology of phagocytes; influence of hæmoglobin, &c., on phagocytosis, A., ii, 511.
- Hammarsten, Olof,** the identity of pepsin and rennin, A., i, 588.
- Hamonet, (l'Abbé) Jules Léandre,** general method for the preparation of fatty or aromatic primary ethers, A., i, 242.
- Hampton, H. H.** See *C. A. Mooers*.
- Hâncu, V. H.** See *Johannes Herzog* and *Carl Mannich*.
- Handovsky, Hans.** See *Wolfgang Pauli*.
- Hankinson, Rita.** See *Annie A. Irving*.

- Hannig, Emil**, fixation of free atmospheric nitrogen by *Lolium temulentum*, infested with a fungus, A., ii, 523.
- Hansen, C.** See **Valdemar Henriques**.
- Hanssen, Olav**, the chemistry of amyloid degeneration, A., ii, 968.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 706.
Cain's theory of diazo-compounds and ammonium salts, A., i, 1021.
condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 14, 462.
fluorescence, luminescence, and chemical constitution, A., ii, 446.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, and Kenneth Somerville Caldwell**, comparison of acids and pseudo-acids in pyridine solution, A., ii, 21.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, and Robert H. Clark**, optical investigation of the condition of chromate and permanganate solutions, A., ii, 646.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, [and, in part, **Robert H. Clark and Kurt Meyer**], unchangeability of the colour of acids of unchangeable constitution during the formation of alkali salts and ions, A., ii, 447.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, [and, in part, **Friedrich Hilscher**], establishment of the isomerism theory of indicators in the case of methyl-orange and helianthin, A., i, 469.
yellow azo- and violet quinonoid salts of aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 484.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, and Stanislaus Opoloski**, a violet aci-ether of hexanitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 526.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, and Karl Scholtze**, coloured and colourless modifications of the silver salts of halogen phenols, A., i, 17.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, and Fritz Staiger**, characterisation of auxochrome actions, A., ii, 447.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, and Kenworthy J. Thompson**, decomposition of diazo-solutions, A., i, 1021.
- Hantzsch, Arthur, and G. Wiegner**, velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances, A., ii, 158.
- Hanus, Josef, and Lad. Štekl**, the ethyl ester value of fats; a new constant for the detection of coconut oil, A., ii, 641.
- Harby, W. H.** See **Alexander Findlay**.
- Harden, Arthur, and William John Young**, the fermentation of mannose and levulose by yeast-juice; preliminary note, P., 115; discussion, P., 116.
- Harden, Arthur, and William John Young**, the alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. III. The function of the phosphates in the fermentation of dextrose by yeast-juice, A., ii, 590.
- Hardin, D.** See **D. A. Chardin**.
- Harding, Victor John, Walter Norman Haworth, and William Henry Perkin, jun.**, experiments on the synthesis of 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid. Part II., T., 1943; P., 230.
- Hardt-Stremayr, Emil (Ritter) von.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Harnack, Erich, and Hermann Hildebrandt**, post-mortem action of corrosive poisons in the stomach, A., ii, 1062.
- Harnack, Erich, and I. Laible**, the action of alcohol on the heat relationships of the animal organisms, A., ii, 404.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, action of nitrogen trioxide on caoutchouc, A., i, 39.
action of ozone on compounds containing triple linkings, A., i, 75, 387.
constitution of cyclo-octadiene from ψ -pelletierine, A., i, 254.
molecular dispersion of succindialdehyde, A., i, 317.
dihydrotoluene ($\Delta^{1,3}$ -methylcyclohexadiene), A., i, 520.
hydantoin and the isomerism of the methylhydantoins, A., i, 573.
lecture experiments with ozone, A., ii, 171.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Karl Haefner**, ozonides of the simple olefines, A., i, 846.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Alfred Himmelman**, compounds of the citronella series, A., i, 662.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Paul Hohenemser**, unimolecular succindialdehyde, A., i, 133.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Riko Majima**, constitution of terpinene, A., i, 733.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Heinrich Neresheimer**, action of ozone on pinene, A., i, 194.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Hans von Splawa Neymann**, velocity of decomposition of the ozonides of certain cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 967.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Ludwig Tank**, distillation of calcium azelate and the formation of azelaone, A., i, 35.
conversion of cyclopentene into the mono- and di-aldehydes of glutaric acid, A., ii, 517.

- Harrison, Thomas Weatherill**, and **Frederick Mollwo Perkin**, the action of methyl sulphate on oils of the aromatic and aliphatic series, A., ii, 135.
- titration with permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 228.
- Harst, J. C. van der**, estimation of albumin in urine by Esbach's method, A., ii, 643.
- Hart**, natural ferrous oxide hydrate, A., ii, 861.
- Hart, Edwin Bret.** See **Elmer V. McCollum**.
- Hart, T. Stuart**, Folin's method for separating acetone and acetoacetic acid in urine, A., ii, 742.
- estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 783.
- Hartley, Harold**, and **Norman Phillips Campbell**, the solubility of iodine in water, T., 741; P., 58.
- Hartley, Harold**, **Norman Phillips Campbell**, and **Reginald Holliday Poole**, the preparation of conductivity water, T., 428; P., 47; discussion, P., 48.
- Hartley, Harold**, **Bernard Mount Jones**, and **George Adrian Hutchinson**, the spontaneous crystallisation of sodium sulphate solutions, T., 825; P., 70.
- Hartley, Harold**, **Noel Garrod Thomas**, and **Malcolm Percival Applebey**, some physico-chemical properties of mixtures of pyridine and water, T., 538; P., 22; discussion, P., 22.
- Hartley, Percival**, and **Anthony Mavrogordato**, nature of the fat in normal and pathological human livers, A., ii, 210.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, the absorption spectrum of camphor, T., 961; P., 120.
- the nature of the impurity found in preparations of triphenylmethane, P., 94.
- the constitution of *p*-benzoquinone, P., 285.
- absorption spectra of the vapours of benzene and its homologues at different temperatures and pressures, and also of solutions of benzene, A., ii, 243.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, and **Alfred Godfrey Gordon Leonard**, the absorption spectra of *p*-benzoquinone, quinol, and quinhydrone in the state of vapour and in solution, P., 284.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws**, and **F. R. Pember**, relation between the effects of liming and of nutrient solutions containing different amounts of acid on the growth of certain cereals, A., ii, 420.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws**, **Homer Jay Wheeler**, and **F. R. Pember**, effect of the addition of sodium to deficient amounts of potassium on the growth of plants in both water and sand cultures, A., ii, 423.
- Harzbecker, O.**, and **Alb. Jodlbauer**, the time relations of hemolysis on exposure to light of sensitised red blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 866.
- Haselhoff, Emil**, gaseous compounds produced by the decomposition of calcium cyanamide and their action on plant growth, A., ii, 728.
- Hasenbäumer, Julius.** See **Josef König**.
- Haslam, Henry Cobden**, separation of proteins. II. Deutero-albumose, A., i, 71.
- Haslinger, C.**, action of ethylamine on isatin, A., i, 454.
- Hassler, F.** See **Max Dennstedt**.
- Hasslinger, Rudolf von.** a new form of "tin plague," A., ii, 953.
- Hassreidter, V.**, volumetric estimation of zinc according to Schaffner, A., ii, 226.
- estimation of sulphur in mineral sulphides, A., ii, 893.
- Hatcher, Robert Anthony.** See **Toraldo Sollmann**.
- Hauser, Enriqué**, estimation of hydrogen in technical gas analysis, A., ii, 425.
- Hauser, Otto**, solubility of rare earth oxalates in solutions containing uranyl salts, A., ii, 987.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **Fritz Wirth**, solubilities of the oxalates of the rare earths. I. Solubility of the oxalates of lanthanum, cerium, and samarium in dilute sulphuric and oxalic acids or their mixtures, A., ii, 778.
- Hausmann, Walther**, the photodynamic action of plant extracts containing chlorophyll, A., ii, 881.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier**, digestion of urine in the estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 64.
- feeding and other experiments on dogs with an Eck fistula, A., ii, 306.
- leucomaines of cod-liver oil, A., ii, 303.
- effect of ether anæsthesia on nitrogen excretion, A., ii, 410.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier**, and **Harry Sands Grindley**, efficiency of thymol and refrigeration for the preservation of urine, A., ii, 409.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier.** See also **Paul E. Howe** and **Thomas A. Rutherford**.

- Hawkes, James Leonard.** See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Haworth, Walter Norman,** and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XII. Synthesis of terpins, terpineols, and terpenes derived from methylisopropylcyclopentanes, $\text{Me} \cdot \text{C}_5\text{H}_8 \cdot \text{CHMe}_2$, T., 573; P., 64.
- Haworth, Walter Norman.** See also *Victor John Harding*.
- Hay, James Gordon.** See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Hayman, J. M.**, amount and composition of drainage waters collected during the year 1906-7, A., ii, 891.
- Heath, Fred H.**, iodometric estimation of arsenic and antimony in the presence of copper, A., ii, 734.
- Hébert, Alexandre**, active principles of the fruit of an African *Strychnos*, A., ii, 317.
- Heckel, Fritz**, leucine from casein, A., i, 231.
synthesis of α - ω -aminoguanidinehexoic acid, A., i, 862.
- Hedley, Edgar Percy**, spectroscopical investigation of isomerisable nitro-compounds in ultra-violet, A., i, 382.
- Heffter, Arthur**, are there reducing ferments in the animal body? A., ii, 1054.
- Heidenstam, Gust. von.** See *Peter Klason*.
- Heiduschka, A.**, and *H. W. Gloth*, phytosterol from cotton seed oil, A., i, 883.
- Heiduschka, A.**, and *G. Quincke*, estimation of the most important acids that occur in wine in presence of alcohol and glycerol, A., ii, 73.
- Heikel, Gunnar**, estimation of acetone, A., ii, 235.
- Heilborn, Walter.** See *Hermann Grossmann*.
- Heilbron, Isidore Morris.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Heilner, Ernst**, the work of digestion, A., ii, 305.
- Heimann, E.** See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Heinemann, P. G.**, concentration of diphtheria toxin, A., ii, 770.
- Heinze, Berthold.** See *Wilhelm Krüger*.
- Heiten, Edmund.** See *Eberhard Rimbach*.
- Heitman, Arnold H. C.** See *Erik Clemmensen*.
- Hekma, Ebel.** See *Hartog Jakob Hamburger*.
- Helbig, Maximilian**, an attempt to synthesise 1:2-coumaran, A., i, 357.
- Heller, Gustav**, influence of hydroxyl ions on azo-coupling, A., i, 300.
preparation of acylbenzoic acids from phthalic anhydride, hydrocarbons, and aluminium chloride, A., i, 648.
the colour and affinity for mordants of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 995.
- Heller, Gustav**, [with *P. Leyden*], action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues. II., A., i, 216.
- Heller, Gustav**, [and, in part, *Otto Nötzel*], constitution of anthranil. V., A., i, 267.
- Heller, Gustav**, and *Kurt Schülke*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 994.
- Heller, Gustav**, [with *Julius Sölling*], reduction of nitro-compounds with zinc dust and acetic acid, A., i, 867.
- Heller, Gustav**, and *Apostolos Sourlis*, a new step in the reduction of the nitro-group. II., A., i, 208.
reduction of nitro-compounds with zinc dust and acetic acid. II., A., i, 913.
- Heller, J.**, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, action of benzoyl chloride on xanthen, A., i, 445.
- Helms, R.** See *Frederick Bickell Guthrie*.
- Hemmelmayer, Franz von**, onocerin (onocol). II., A., i, 184.
- Hempelmann, Ernst.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphe**, and *Charles de Watteville*, spectroscopic study of flames of various kinds, A., ii, 336.
flame spectra of iron, A., ii, 445.
the spectrum of iron observed in the oxyhydrogen blowpipe flame, A., ii, 547.
spectra of the calcium flame, A., ii, 745.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and *J. C. Galletly*, behaviour of metals when heated in ammonia, A., ii, 485.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and *Isidore Morris Heilbron*, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part III. Some oxidation products of pinene, T., 288; P., 31.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, union of the serum proteins with alkali, A., i, 301.
the relationship between the strength of acids and their capacity to preserve neutrality, A., ii, 268.
theory of neutrality regulation in the animal organism, A., ii, 467.

- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, diagrammatic representation of equilibria between acids and bases in solution, A., ii, 675.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, and **Otis Fisher Black**, equilibrium between carbon dioxide, sodium hydrogen carbonate, monosodium phosphate, and disodium phosphate at body temperature, A., ii, 467.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**. See also **Karl Spiro**.
- Henderson, P.**, thermodynamics of liquid cells, A., ii, 655.
- Henderson, Yandell**, carbon dioxide in the regulation of the heart rate, A., ii, 210.
- Hendrick, J.** See **Ach. Grégoire**.
- Henneberg, Wilhelm**, behaviour of cultivated varieties of yeast in composite nutrient solutions, A., ii, 416.
- Hennicke, R.** See **Adolf Beythien**.
- Henning, Wilhelm**. See **Ernst von Meyer**.
- Hennis, W.** See **Eduard Jordis**.
- Henri, Victor**, influence of the medium on Brownian motions, A., ii, 760.
- Henrich, Ferdinand** [**August Karl**], and **W. Thomas**, action of diazobenzene on glutaconic acid and ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 114.
- Henriet, H.**, and **M. Bonyssey**, origin of atmospheric ozone, and causes of the variation of carbon dioxide in the air, A., ii, 578.
volumetric estimation of carbon dioxide and other acids in air, A., ii, 734.
- Henriot, E.**, condensation of radioactive emanations, A., ii, 651.
- Henriques, Valdemar**, protein synthesis in animals, A., ii, 207.
- Henriques, Valdemar**, and **C. Hansen**, the importance of so-called plant-amides in animal metabolism, A., ii, 119.
- Henry, Charles**, spectrophotometry, viscosimetry, and electric signs of solutions, A., ii, 88.
- Henry, Louis**, isomeric change of isobutyl alcohol effected by nitrous acid, A., i, 2.
action of nitrous acid on allylamine, A., i, 81.
relative volatility of certain groups of mixed carbon compounds, A., i, 305.
relative volatility of certain groups of mixed carbon compounds. II. Mixed methylenic compounds, A., i, 381.
- Henry, Louis**, volatility in the "methylation" series of methyl derivatives, A., i, 381.
methylation in the ethylene derivatives from the point of view of volatility, A., i, 752.
relative stability of cyclic polycarbon groups, A., i, 881.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson**, and **Samuel James Manson Auld**, occurrence of cyanogenetic glucosides in feeding-stuffs, A., ii, 619.
- Henze, Martin**, spongosterol, the cholesterol from *Suberites domuncula*, A., i, 418.
chemical investigations on the octopus, A., ii, 517.
chemical composition of the skeletal substance of *Velletia spirans*, A., ii, 517.
amount of dissolved organic compounds in the sea, and their significance in its internal economy, A., ii, 706.
- Hepner, Albert**. See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Herb, Otto**. See **Hans von Liebig**.
- Herbst, Karl**, reversion of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 374.
- Hérissey, Henri**, and **Léon Bourdier**, new glucoside (erytaurin) obtained from the common century, A., i, 903.
- Hérissey, Henri**. See also **Léon Bourdier**, **Émile Bourquelot**, and **Henri Cousin**.
- Herles, Franz**, optically active non-saccharine substances in sugar-beet which are eliminated by the action of lime in the purification of the sap, and their polarimetric estimation, A., ii, 1077.
- Herlitzka, Amelco**, calorimetric investigation on protein precipitation, A., i, 706.
- Herman, I.** See **Edmond Émile Blaise**.
- Herr, V. F.**, a new dephlegmator for the fractionation of naphtha, A., ii, 232.
- Herrmann, Franz**, rottlerin, A., i, 99.
- Herrmann, Kurt**, refraction and dispersion of helium, A., ii, 333, 785.
- Herrmann, W.** See **Albert Ladenburg**.
- Herschmann, Friedrich**, 9:10-phenanthraquinoline, A., i, 683.
- Herschmann, Friedrich**. See also **Ferdinand Blumenthal**.
- Herter, Christian Archibald**, the occurrence of scatole in the human intestine, A., ii, 211.
the relation of nitrifying bacteria to the urorosen reaction of Nencki and Sieber, A., ii, 212.

- Herter, Christian Archibald**, influence of meat on the dimethylaminobenzaldehyde reaction of urine, A., ii, 410.
indole-acetic acid as the chromogen of urochrome, A., ii, 410.
- Herty, Charles Holmes**, optical rotation of spirits of turpentine, A., i, 434.
- Herty, Charles Holmes**, and **R. O. E. Davis**, character of the compound formed by the addition of ammonia to ethyl phosphite-platochloride, A., i, 598.
- Herty, Charles Holmes**, and **W. S. Dickson**, volatile oil of *Pinus serotina*, A., i, 435.
- Hertzmann, Julian**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Herwerden, M. van**, gastric digestion in fishes, A., ii, 872.
- Herz, Walter [George]**, and **Hermann Dick**, velocity of the reaction between bromine and benzaldehyde, A., ii, 762.
- Herz, Walter**, and **Arthur Guttman**, bismuthous compounds. II., A., ii, 199.
- Herz, Walter**, and **F. Kuhn**, solubilities in mixed solvents, A., ii, 569.
- Herzig, Josef**, methyl tannin, A., i, 186.
aurin dimethyl ether, A., i, 880.
detection of methoxyl- and methyl-imino-groups, A., ii, 638.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **S. Epstein**, resoflavin. V. Lactone dyes, A., i, 899.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Br. Hofmann**, 2:5-dihydroxybenzophenone, A., i, 190.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Richard Kohn**, phloroglucide, A., i, 879.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Julius Polak**, [with *Marianne von Bronneck*], constitution of ellagic acid, A., i, 546.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Rudolf Tscherne**, resoflavin and its analogue from gallic acid, A., i, 547.
- Herzog, Johannes**, analysis of crude cresols, A., ii, 233.
constituents of the rhizome of *Imperatoria Ostruthium*, A., ii, 978.
- Herzog, Johannes**, and **V. H. Hancu**, preparation of diphenylated acid amides by the action of diphenyl-carbamide on acids, A., i, 268.
pimpinellin, A., i, 905.
estimation of phenolic hydroxyl groups, A., ii, 327.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, negative adsorption, A., ii, 928.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, and **J. Adler**, changes in tanning [processes], A., ii, 262.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, and **H. Kasarnowski**, the diffusion of colloids. II., A., i, 707.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, and **A. Meier**, oxidation by means of moulds, A., ii, 1063.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, and **O. Ripke**, conversion of cinnamic acid into styrene by means of moulds, A., ii, 1064.
- Hess, Edgar**, preparation of ketone ortho-ethers, A., i, 762.
- Hess, Leo**, and **Paul Saxl**, the action of arsenic on autolysis, A., ii, 968.
- Hess, V. F.** See **Egon von Schweidler**.
- Hesse, A.**, the magnesium derivatives of the aromatic chloro-compounds, A., i, 592.
- Hesse, Leopold**. See **Arthur Kötze**.
- Hesse, [Julius] Oswald**, dehydracetic acid, A., i, 390.
compounds from rhubarb and allied substances, A., i, 438.
root of *Rheum Rhaponticum* and Austrian rhubarbs, A., ii, 418.
- Hessenland, Max**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Hessler, John C.**, phenylmalononitrile. II., A., i, 182.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, and **M. Reeb**, phosphorus in certain foods, A., ii, 1052.
- Heuse, Wilhelm**. See **Karl Scheel**.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 581.
constitution of indicators used in acidimetry, A., ii, 269.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**. See also **Bertram Haward Buttle** and **John Jacob Fox**.
- Heyden, Friedr.** See **Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden**.
- Heydweiller, Adolf**, surface tension of dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 356.
- Heyer, Richard**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Heyl, Frederick W.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson** and **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Heyn, E.**, and **O. Bauer**, corrosion of iron by water and water solutions, A., ii, 849.
- Hibbert, Harold**. See **Arthur Michael**.
- Hiestand, O.** See **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Higgin, Alfred James**. See **Edward Henry Rennie**.
- Higgins, Eric**, new formulae correlating the various constants for non-associated liquids, A., ii, 668.
- Higgins, Eric**. See also **John Livingston Rutgers Morgan**.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, a new arrangement of the König spectrophotometer and its application to the determination of chemical equilibria, A., ii, 646.
arc spectrum of columbium, A., ii, 1045.

- Hildebrandt, Hermann**, [condensation products of tannic acid and formaldehyde with the phenols], A., i, 185.
 the formation of hydrogen sulphide from protein and sulphur, A., i, 709.
 the pharmacology of phenanthrene and its hydro-derivatives, A., ii, 876.
 the pharmacology of the quinatoxins, A., ii, 877.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**. See also **Erich Harnack**.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part I. The menthyl and bornyl esters of β -phenylpropionic, cinnamic, and phenylpropionic acids, T., 1.
 the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part II. Alkaloid salts of corresponding saturated and unsaturated acids, T., 700; P., 61.
 the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part III. Optically active salts of acids containing adjacent unsaturated groups, T., 1388; P., 186.
 aromatic α -disulphones, T., 1524; P., 192.
 the relation between unsaturation and optical activity. Part IV. The relative influence of bi-, quadri-, and sexa-valent sulphur on rotatory power, T., 1618; P., 195.
 note on the optical rotatory power of menthyl cinnamate, P., 286.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, and **Samuel Smiles**, aromatic selenonium bases, T., 1384.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**. See also **Samuel Smiles**.
- Hildt, Lad., Leon Marchlewski**, and **J. Robel**, the chlorophyll group; action of acids on chlorophyll, A., i, 439.
 transformations of chlorophyll under the influence of acids, A., i, 668.
- Hill, Arthur E.**, relative solubility of the silver halides and silver thiocyanate, A., ii, 378.
- Hill, Arthur Edwin**, a new form of gas burette, T., 1857; P., 210.
 a combined stopcock and capillary connecting tube for gas burettes, P., 95.
 a new form of potash bulb, P., 182.
- Hill, C. W.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Hill, John Robertshaw**, orientation of a series of substituted bromoanilines, A., i, 256.
- Hill, John Robertshaw**. See also **Humphrey Owen Jones**.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, and **Martin Flack**, effects of excess of carbon dioxide and want of oxygen on the respiration and circulation, A., ii, 706.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, influence of fine grinding on the water and ferrous iron content of minerals and rocks, A., ii, 778.
- Hilpert, Willis Stose**, stereoisomeric chloroimino-acid esters, A., i, 829.
- Hilpert, Willis Stose**. See also **William August Puckner**.
- Hilscher, Friedrich**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Himmelmann, Alfred**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Hindrichs, G.**, some alloys of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 856.
- Hinkel, F. C.**, and **Henry Clapp Sherman**, Barfoed's acid cupric acetate solution as a means of distinguishing dextrose from maltose, lactose, and sucrose, A., ii, 235.
- Hinkel, Leonhardt E.**, detection of small quantities of methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 1076.
- Hinrichs, Gustav Dethlef**, the so-called physico-chemical atomic weights and the calculation of the weight of a normal litre of gases, A., ii, 98.
 commensurability of atomic weights, A., ii, 573.
 atomic weights of sixteen chemical elements, A., ii, 574.
 determination of the atomic weight of the simple ponderable substance, pantogen, A., ii, 1027.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, estimation of phosphorus in calcium carbides, A., ii, 131.
 preparation of pure ammonium chloride, A., ii, 494.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and **Erich Kedesdy**, gall-iron inks, A., ii, 544.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and **Ludwig Wolter**, estimation of chromium and tungsten in steel, A., ii, 900.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**. See also **Ewald Rasch**.
- Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel]**, isomerism of disulphides, A., i, 257.
 glycine and indole derivatives, A., i, 453.
 hydroxyquinoxalines, A., i, 694.
 preparation and constitution of sulphoxides and disulphoxides, A., i, 875.

- Hinterlach, E.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Hintikka, S. V.** See *Gustav Komppa*.
- Hintz, Ernst,** and *Leo Grünhut*, physico-chemical analysis of mineral water, A., ii, 1075.
- Hirata, Toshio,** viscosity of dilute alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 930.
- Hirobe, H.,** the fusion surfaces of the system, naphthalene—chlorobenzene—phenol, and the molecular association of phenol, A., ii, 928.
- Hirsch, Rahel.** See *Theodor Brugsch*.
- Hirsch, Rudolf (Freiherr) von,** formation of gas in discharge tubes, A., ii, 925.
- Hirsch, Rudolf von,** and *Frederick Soddy*, a gas generated from aluminium electrodes, A., ii, 12.
- Hirschfeld, Ludwig,** haem-agglutination and its physical basis, A., ii, 402.
- Hirszowski, Alfred.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Hochheim, Ernst,** determination of the dielectric constant of helium, A., ii, 654.
- Hodgson, Herbert Henry.** See *Walter Myers Gardner* and *Julius Schmidlin*.
- Höber, Rudolf [Otto Anselm],** action of normal salts, A., ii, 28.
physical chemistry of excitation (of muscle) and of narcosis, A., ii, 121.
- Höber, Rudolf,** and *S. Chassin*, colloid nature of pigments in relation to their behaviour in the frog's kidney, A., ii, 875.
- Höber, Rudolf,** and *Felirja Kempner*, excretion of pigments by the urine, A., ii, 716.
- Höfchen, C.** See *Eduard Vongerichten*.
- Höhn, Fritz.** See *Ignaz Bloch*.
- Hoeller, Victor,** the long wave-length portion of the barium spectrum, A., ii, 546.
- Hönig, Samuel,** estimation of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 65.
- Hoering, Paul,** alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and their transformations, A., i, 119.
alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and Tiffeneau's wandering of phenyl, A., i, 497.
methylenedioxylhydratropic acid; Tiffeneau's migration of the phenyl group, A., i, 895.
- Hoering, Paul,** and *Fritz Baum*, chlorinating action of phosphorus pentachloride and the action of thionyl chloride on carbonyl compounds, A., i, 527.
- Hörlein, Heinrich.** See *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Hof, Hans,** magnesium oxychloride formed by electrolysis of the residual solutions from the manufacture of potassium chloride, and its importance for the preparation of bromine by Kossuth and Mehns's method, A., ii, 946.
- Hofer, Hans,** and *Fritz Jakob*, partial electrolytic reaction of polynitro-compounds in the presence of vanadium compounds, A., i, 869.
- Hoffmann, Conrad,** the relation of soil bacteria to the decomposition of nitrogenous organic matter, A., ii, 414.
- Hoffmann, Friedrich,** and *Rudolf Rothe*, expansion of commercial pentane and the scale of the pentane thermometer, A., ii, 152.
- Hoffmann, Josef,** synthesis of boron sulphide from ferroboreon and manganeoboreon, A., ii, 687.
- Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., F.,** preparation of double salts from caffeine and alkali metaphosphates, A., i, 825.
- Hofmann, Br.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas,** and *Karl Buchner*, compounds of cobaltinitrites with *p*-toluidine, diazoaminotoluene, hydrazine, and nitrosohydrazine, A., i, 875.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *Günther Bugge*, platinum-blue, A., i, 141.
spectrum of neo-erbium oxide and Kirchhoff's law, A., ii, 1002.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *O. Burger*, neo-erbium, A., ii, 189.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *H. Kirmreuther*, action of alkaline mercuric cyanide on halogen derivatives of ethylene and acetylene, A., i, 145.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *J. von Narbutt*, compounds of platinous chloride with dicyclopentadiene, A., i, 519.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *K. Ott*, sulphoxides and sulphines, A., i, 84.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *H. Wagner*, reactivity of mercuric cyanide, A., i, 143.
compounds of mercuric cyanide with alkalis and nitric acid, A., i, 514.
- Hofmeister, Franz,** catabolism of proteins, A., i, 1026.
- Hogarth, J. W.,** combined wash-bottle and pipette, A., ii, 981.
- Hohenemser, Paul.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Hohlweg, Hermann,** urochrome. I., A., i, 1027.
- Hohlweg, Hermann,** and *Hans Meyer*, the residual nitrogen of the blood, A., ii, 707.

- Holde, David**, and **G. Winterfeld**, detection and estimation of small quantities of benzene in alcohol, A., ii, 435.
- Holdermann, Karl**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Holland, William West**. See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.
- Holle, Walter**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene, A., i, 985.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, [with **P. C. J. Euwens**], 1:2-dibromo-3-nitrobenzene and the nitration of *o*-dibromobenzene, A., i, 521.
- Hollis, Frederick Stearns**, alleged formation of bile pigments and bile acids by the action of trypsin on haemoglobin, A., ii, 408.
- Holm, R.**, experimental investigation of the stratified positive glow, A., ii, 799.
- Holmberg, Bror**, antimony and tin compounds of thioglycollic acids, A., i, 130.
organic polysulphides, A., i, 308.
formation of esters by mass action of anions, A., i, 387.
amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 560.
- Holmes, Harmon N.** See **Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer**.
- Holmes, Henry**. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Holmes, Willis Boit**, and **E. V. Manuel**, action of hydrochloric acid on manganese dioxide, A., ii, 765.
- Holobut, Theophil**, Arnold's urinary reaction with sodium nitroprusside, A., ii, 716.
- Holt, Alfred, jun.**, the decomposition of carbon dioxide by the silent electric discharge, P., 271.
- Holt, Alfred, jun.**, and **Edwin Hopkinson**, decomposition of water vapour by electric sparks, A., ii, 682.
- Holterman, K. W.**, a new vacuum regulator, A., ii, 99.
- Holwech, Wilhelm**, interaction of nitric oxide and oxygen, A., ii, 941.
- Holzmann, Siegmund**, estimation of lead in lead-tin alloys, A., ii, 633.
- Homberger, A. W.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Homer, (Miss) Annie**, and **John Edward Purvis**, the study of the absorption spectra of the hydrocarbons isolated from the products of the action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, T., 1319; P., 147.
- Honda, K.** See **Waldemar Voigt**.
- Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. van**, and **H. Verploegh**, excretion of creatinine in man, A., ii, 971.
- Hooton, William Marrs**, the decomposition of ammonium dichromate by heat, P., 27.
- Hopfgartner, Karl**, salicylic acid-iron reaction, A., i, 891.
- Hopkinson, Edwin**. See **Alfred Holt, jun.**
- Horn, David Wilbur**, some cuprammonium salts, A., i, 121.
- Horn, David Wilbur**, and **Minnie A. Graham**, some cuprammonium salts. VI., A., i, 392.
- Horn, Frank R. van**, proustite and argentite from Colorado, A., ii, 603.
- Horrnmann, P.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Horton, Edward**. See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Horton, F.**, spectrum of the discharge from a glowing lime cathode in mercury vapour, A., ii, 745.
- Houben, Josef**, action of alkalis on alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers, A., i, 307.
alkylated halohydrin and vinylethyl ethers, A., i, 935.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Hans R. Arnold**, chloromethyl sulphate. II. Action on amino-groups, A., i, 533.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Walter Brassert**, benzoquinoneoximecarboxylic acid, A., i, 27.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Hans Doescher**, hydro-pinenealdehyde, A., i, 27.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Karl Führer**, alkylene glycol-chlorohydrin ethers and their changes, A., i, 73.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Arnold Hahn**, reactions of dicarboxylic anhydrides with magnesium organic compounds, A., i, 539.
- Housum, C. R.** See **Isaac King Phelps**.
- Hove, Th. van**, new method of preparing some simple ethers. II, A., i, 827.
- Howard, George M.**, estimation of arsenic in lead-antimony alloys, A., ii, 429.
- Howe, Paul E.**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, Spiro's and Folin's methods for urea and ammonia estimations, A., ii, 426.
- Howell, Edwin Eugene**, the Williams-town meteorite, A., ii, 203.
the Ainsworth meteorite, A., ii, 204.
- Howell, William Henry**, and **W. W. Duke**, vagus inhibition and the output of potassium from the heart, A., ii, 209.
- Hubbard, Prevost**. See **Allerton Seward Cushman**.
- Huber, L.** See **Paul Jacobson**.
- Hubert, A.**, citric acid in wines, A., ii, 544.

- Hudson, C. S.**, inversion of sucrose by invertase, A., i, 605, 856.
forms of lactose, A., i, 952.
- Hudson, C. S.**, and **F. C. Brown**, heats of solution of three forms of lactose, A., ii, 665.
- Hudson, O. F.** See **Guy Dunstan Bengough**.
- Hübener, Gerhard**, phenolsulphonic acid and its salts, A., ii, 640.
- Hübner, H.**, derivatives of 3-phenylquinoline, A., i, 288.
- Hüfner, [Carl] Gustav von**, behaviour of oxyhemoglobin towards reducing agents, A., i, 486.
- Huerre, R.**, gum of the almond tree, A., i, 606.
- Hüssy, Hans.** See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Hüttlinger, A.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Hüttner, Karl**, action of phosphoric acid on silicic acid and silicate glass, A., ii, 838.
- Hughes, A. Ll.** See **Gwilym Owen**.
- Hughes, W. T.**, and **Anton J. Carlson**, relative hæmolytic power of serum and lymph under various conditions of lymph formation, A., ii, 304.
- Hugounenq, Louis [Marie Joseph]**, and **Albert Morel**, protein constitution: new method of hydrolysis by means of hydrofluoric acid, A., i, 706.
constitution of nucleo-proteins; the constituents of pepsin, A., i, 744.
- Huisinga, J.**, nitration of phthalic and isophthalic acids. XI., A., i, 985.
- Huldchinsky, Kurt**, action of digitalin, A., ii, 520.
- Hummelberger, F.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Hunter, Andrew**, compounds of protamines with other proteins, A., i, 71.
protamine as a means of distinguishing primary from secondary proteoses, A., i, 488.
the occurrence of urocanic acid in a pancreatic digest, A., ii, 710.
- Huntington, Alfred Kirby**, and **Cecil Henry Desch**, planimetric analysis of alloys and the structure of phosphor-copper, A., ii, 846.
- Hurmuzescu, Dragomir**, radioactivity of Roumanian petroleum, A., ii, 453.
- Hurtley, William Holdsworth.** See **Archibald E. Garrod**.
- Hussakof, Louis**, and **William H. Welker**, the egg-cases of sharks, A., ii, 406.
- Hutchinson, George Adrian.** See **Harold Hartley**.
- I.**
- Ichenhaeuser, Ernst.** See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Igersheimer, J.**, action of atoxyl on the animal body, A., ii, 1061.
- Ikeda, Kikunage**, the chemical theory of solutions. I., A., ii, 932.
- Iliovici, George.** See **Franz Fischer**.
- Imaseki, T.** See **G. Daikuhara**.
- Imbert, Georges, & Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, preparation of ethyl phenylglycinate, A., i, 625.
preparation of aromatic glycines, A., i, 975.
- Inaba, Ryotaro**, estimation of fat in samples of faeces and food-stuffs by the Kumagawa-Suto method, A., ii, 439.
- Ingersoll, L. R.** See **C. E. Mendenhall**.
- Inghilleri, Giuseppe.** See **Arrigo Mazzucchelli**.
- Ingle, Harry.** See **Ernest Wake**.
- Inglis, John Kenneth Harold**, and (*Miss*) **Lottie Emily Knight**, the conductivities of the α -oximino-fatty acids, T., 1595; P., 191.
- Inglis, John Kenneth Harold**, and **Fred Wootton**, the electrolytic chlorination of the salts of organic acids, T., 1592; P., 174.
- Inouye, Katsuji**, formation of thymine by heating intestinal nucleic acid, A., i, 931.
- Inouye, Katsuji**, and **Hiizu Ito**, a colour reaction of bile acids with vanillin and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 999.
- Inouye, Katsuji**, and **K. Kondo**, formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid in autolysis. III. In muscle, A., ii, 209.
- Ipatieff, Vladimir N.**, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIII. Reduction of aromatic amines and quinoline in presence of nickel oxide, A., i, 332.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIV. Reduction of benzaldehyde and benzyl alcohol in presence of iron, A., i, 347.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXII. Catalytic decomposition of acids, A., i, 386.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVI. Function of oxides in catalysis, A., ii, 266.
catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXI. The decomposition of alcohols in presence of metallic oxides, A., ii, 472.
reduction and oxidation of nickel oxide under the ordinary and high pressures, A., ii, 594.

- Ipatieff, Wladimir N., W. Jakowleff,** and **L. Rakitin**, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XV. Reduction of anthracene and phenanthrene in presence of nickel oxide, A., i, 330.
- Ipatieff, Wladimir N.,** and **O. Philipoff**, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVI. Reduction of aromatic ethers, esters, and acids in presence of nickel oxide, A., i, 342.
- Irmischer, Camillo.** See **Ernst von Meyer.**
- Irvine, James Colquhoun,** and **Robert Gilmour**, the constitution of glucose derivatives. Part I. Glucose-anilide, -oxime, and -hydrazone, T., 1429; P., 186.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun,** and **David McNicoll**, the condensation of benzoin with methyl alcohol, T., 950; P., 119.
the formation of ethers from compounds of the benzoin type, T., 1601; P., 191.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun,** and (*Miss*) **Agnes Marion Moodie**, derivatives of tetramethyl glucose, T., 95.
- Irving, Annie A.,** and **Ella Hankinson**, nitrate reducing enzyme in green plants, A., ii, 218.
- Isaac, Eduard.** See **Arthur Binz.**
- Isaac, (Miss) Florence**, the temperatures of spontaneous crystallisation of mixed solutions and their determination by means of the index of refraction; mixtures of sodium nitrate and lead nitrate, T., 384; P., 30.
- Isaac, (Miss) Florenee.** See also **Henry Alexander Miers.**
- Isaac, S.** See **Ulrich Friedemann.**
- Isham, Helen,** and **Joseph Aumer**, direct combustion of steel for carbon and sulphur, A., ii, 898.
- Ishizaka, Tomotaro**, artificial melanins, and the natural melanin of the cockchafer, A., i, 280.
- Isküll, Wold.,** rhodusite from Asskys River, Siberia, A., ii, 401.
- Isnard, E.,** some reactions of terpin, A., ii, 908.
- Issoglio, Giovanni**, new isomeride of coumine from 5-cyano-2:2:4-trimethylhydro-6-pyridone, A., i, 1009.
- Itallie, Emile Isidore van**, some citrates, A., i, 854.
- Ito, Eizaburo**, the Japanese dyewood "doss," A., i, 441.
- Ito, Hiizu.** See **Katsuji Inouye.**
- Iwanoff, Sergius**, carbohydrates of *Coelococcus* and *Phytelephas*, A., ii, 1064.
- Iwanoff, W. N.,** thiocyanoselenious acid; new method for estimating selenium, A., i, 513; ii, 530.
- Iwanowski, D.,** causes of the displacement of absorption bands in the leaf, A., ii, 57.
- Izar, G.** See **M. Ascoli.**

J.

- Jabliczyński, Casimir**, catalysis in heterogeneous systems; decomposition of chromous chloride by means of platinum, A., ii, 680.
kinetics of successive reactions; reduction of chromic acid by oxalic acid, A., ii, 935.
relation between the velocity of reaction and the velocity of stirring in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 1020.
- Jaboulay, Emile**, estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 223.
- Jabs, A.** See **Richard Lorenz.**
- Jackson, Charles Loring,** and **P. W. Carleton**, some derivatives of tetrachloro-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 427.
- Jackson, Charles Loring,** and **H. A. Flint**, tribromomethoxy-*o*-benzoquinone methylhemiacetal, A., i, 191.
- Jackson, Charles Loring,** and **E. W. Peakes**, mercury salts of the three nitroanilines, A., i, 523.
- Jackson, Charles Loring.** See also **Latham Clarke.**
- Jackson, Colin Gyrth.** See **Harry Medforth Dawson.**
- Jackson, D. E.,** and **Samuel A. Matthews**, the sensory nerves of the heart and vessels as a factor in determining the action of drugs, A., ii, 313.
- Jackson, Holmes Condict**, *post-mortem* autolysis, A., ii, 407.
- Jacobj, Carl,** and **Golowinski**, action of caffeine on frogs, A., ii, 1061.
- Jacobs, Walter A.** See **Phoebus A. Levene.**
- Jacobsen, Jules**, action of silver nitrate on chloroauric acid and the preparation of fulminating gold, A., ii, 601.
- Jacobsohn, Felix**, assay of *Sulphur antimonii auratum*, A., ii, 540.
analysis of oxidised antimony and lead sulphide compounds, A., ii, 989.
- Jacobson, C. A.** See **Harry Clary Jones.**
- Jacobson, Paul [Heinrich],** and **L. Huber**, formation of indazole derivatives from orthomethylated anilines, A., i, 298.
- Jacoby, Ernst.** See **Ferdinand Blumenthal** and **Otto Diels.**
- Jacoby, J.** See **Carl Johann Blacher.**

- Jacoby, Martin**, ferments and anti-ferments. VI., A., i, 236.
the action of resorbed salicylic acid in blood serum, A., ii, 512.
ferments and anti-ferments. VII. Detection of trypsin, A., ii, 743.
- Jacoby, Martin**, and **Albert Schütze**, the influence of resorbed salicylic acid on the opsonic functions of the serum, A., ii, 511.
arsenic and trypanosomes, A., ii, 771.
the mechanism of the action of arsenic preparations on trypanosomes in the animal organism. II., A., ii, 973.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, the crystal form of halogen derivatives of open-chain hydrocarbons with reference to the Barlow-Pope theory of structure, T., 517; P., 29.
the question of the miscibility and form-analogy in aromatic nitro- and nitroso-compounds, A., i, 147.
crystallography of some cyclic organic compounds, A., i, 413.
tri-*p*-halogen substitution products of triphenylmethane and triphenylcarbinol, A., i, 523.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**. See also **P. J. Montagne**.
- Jaeger, L. de**, the reactions of urine, A., ii, 630.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, reciprocal salt-pairs. I., A., ii, 808.
the reciprocal salt-pair, $\text{NaCl}-\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$; $\text{KCl}-\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$, A., ii, 841.
- Jaffé, George**, ionisation of liquid dielectric media by radium rays, A., ii, 148.
- Jaffé, Max**, the regular occurrence of indole in the distillate of normal urine, A., ii, 1057.
- Jahr, Max**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Jakob, Fritz**. See **Hans Hofer**.
- Jakowleff, W.** See **Wladimir N. Ipatieff**.
- Jamada, Kando**, and **Alb. Jodlbauer**, action of light on peroxidase; sensitisation by fluorescent substances, A., i, 239.
- James, Charles**, bromates of the rare earths. I. New method for the separation of the yttrium earths, A., ii, 190.
scheme for the separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 498.
- Jamieson, George Samuel, H. L. Levy**, and **Horace Lemuel Wells**, volumetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 634.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**. See also **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Jamieson, James Sprunt**, a delicate test for bromides alone or in solution with chlorides, P., 144.
- Jannasch, Paul [Ehrhardt]**, separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine by means of hydrogen peroxide in acid solution, A., ii, 730.
- Jannasch, Paul**, [with **E. Heimann**], new gravimetric processes. [Estimation of carbon dioxide; nitric acid; arsenic], A., ii, 430.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **W. Jilke**, quantitative vaporisation of phosphoric acid from phosphates in a current of chlorine and carbon tetrachloride or of carbon tetrachloride only, A., ii, 685.
- Jansen, B. C. P.**, qualitative centrifugal analysis, A., ii, 891.
- Jantsch, Gustav**, determination of atomic weight of europium, A., ii, 282.
- Jantsch, Gustav**. See also **Georges Urbain**.
- Jappelli, A.** See **Filippo Bottazzi**.
- Jatar, S. B.**, volumetric estimation of iron and chromium by means of titanous chloride, A., ii, 778.
- Javal, Adolphe**, molecular concentration of pathological fluids, A., ii, 716.
- Javillier, Maurice**, favourable influence of small quantities of zinc in the growth of *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., ii, 124.
fixation of zinc by *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., ii, 317.
- Javillier, Maurice**. See also **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Javorsky, W.**, use of magnesium in place of zinc in the synthesis of alcohols of the allyl series, A., i, 753.
- Jean, Ferdinand**, titration of tannin by means of iodine, A., ii, 76.
estimation of organically-combined iodine and chlorine in "erythrosine," A., ii, 129.
- Jeancard, Paul**, and **Conrad Satie**, observations on the analysis of lavender oils, A., ii, 232.
- Jechel, Peter**, spectrum of strontium in the orange and red, A., ii, 138.
- Jeffreys, C. W.** See **Frank Edwin Weston**.
- Jentzsch, Felix**, radioactivity of the Kissingen mineral springs, A., ii, 9, 143.
emission of electrons by heated metallic oxides, A., ii, 652.
- Jerusalem, Ernst**, a new process for the estimation of lactic acid in organs and animal fluids. I. Estimation of lactic acid in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 905.
a new process for the estimation of lactic acid in organs and animal fluids. II. Estimation of lactic acid in animal fluids, A., ii, 905.

- Jerusalem, Ernst.** See also *Otto von Fürth*.
- Jerusalem, George, and William Jackson Pope,** relation between the crystalline form and chemical constitution of the picryl derivatives, A., ii, 674.
- Jessen-Hansen, H.,** Bang's method of estimating sugar, A., ii, 638.
- Jessen-Hansen, H.** See also *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Jessup, A. C., and A. E. Jessup,** evolution and devolution of the elements, A., ii, 96.
- Jessup, A. E.** See *A. C. Jessup*.
- Jetzer, Max.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Jilke, W.** See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Jimbô, Kitora,** Japanese zeolites, A., ii, 704.
- Jochheim, Hermann.** See *Carl Gustav Schwalbe*.
- Jodlbauer, Alb.** See *O. Harzbecker*.
- Kando Jamada, T. Kudo, and M. Zeller.**
- Jørgensen, Gunner,** adsorption compounds, A., ii, 261.
- Johannsen, Otto.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Johns, Carl Oscar,** pyrimidines. XXXVII. Synthesis of 4-methylcytosine, A., i, 917.
- Johns, Carl Oscar.** See also *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Johnson, A.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Johnson, Benjamin L., and Charles Hyde Warren,** mineralogy of Iron Mine Hill, Rhode Island, A., ii, 202.
- Johnson, Charles M.,** estimation of carbon in steel, ferro-alloys, and plumbago by means of an electric furnace, A., ii, 630.
- Johnson, Frederick Murray Godschall,** vapour pressure of dry sal ammoniac, A., ii, 157.
- Johnson, Frederick Murray Godschall, and K. Buch,** gas current pressure regulator, A., ii, 270.
- Johnson, Frederick Murray Godschall, and Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilsmore,** electrode potential in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 455.
- Johnson, J. M.** See *Salomon Farby Acree*.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin,** pyrimidines. XXIX. Separation of thymine from uracil, A., i, 692.
action of nitric acid on 2:6-dioxy-pyrimidines; nitrohydroxyhydrothymine. XXX., A., i, 739.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Samuel Hopkins Clapp,** pyrimidines. XXXIV. Action of diazobenzenesulphonic acid on thymine, uracil, and cytosine, A., i, 931.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Samuel Hopkins Clapp, [with N. A. Martin],** pyrimidines. XXXIII. Synthesis of *N*-alkyl derivatives of cytosine, thymine, and uracil, A., i, 835.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and John H. Derby, jun.,** pyrimidines. XXXVIII. Syntheses of some benzyl derivatives of uracil and thymine, A., i, 1018.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Frederick W. Heyl,** pyrimidines. XXVIII. Synthesis of 4-methyluracil-5-acetic acid, A., i, 59.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Walter F. Storey, [with Elmer V. McCollum],** pyrimidines. XXXV. Action of potassium thiocyanate on some imide chlorides, A., i, 837.
- Johnson, William A.,** proposed method for the routine valuation of diastase preparations, A., ii, 743.
- Johnston, John,** dissociation pressures of some metallic hydroxides and carbonates, A., ii, 358.
free energy changes attending the formation of certain carbonates and hydroxides, A., ii, 812.
- Johnston, Samuel M.,** boiling and freezing points of concentrated aqueous solutions and the question of the hydration of the solute, A., ii, 661.
- Johnston-Lavis, Henry J., and Leonard James Spencer,** chloromanganokallite, a new Vesuvian mineral, A., ii, 395.
- Jolibois, Pierre,** zinc phosphides, A., ii, 1037.
- Jolibois, Pierre.** See also *Paul Lebeau*.
- Jolkowsky (Madame).** See *H. Cantoni*.
- Jolles, Adolf [F.],** estimation of pentoses in urine, A., ii, 235.
the degree of acidity of urine, A., ii, 970.
a new reaction for bile acids, A., ii, 998.
- Joly, John,** the radioactivity of sea-water, A., ii, 246.
radium content of deep-sea sediments, A., ii, 649.
- Jona, Temistocle,** action of sulphuric acid on calcium cyanamide, A., i, 143.
preparation of aminodicyanodiamidine, A., i, 964.
- Jones, Bernard Mouat,** the spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of some alkali nitrates, T., 1739; P., 196.
- Jones, Bernard Mouat.** See also *Harold Hartley*.
- Jones, George Cecil.** See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
- Jones, Harry Clary, and C. A. Jacobson,** conductivity and ionisation of electrolytes in aqueous solutions as conditioned by temperature, dilution, and hydrolysis, A., ii, 1011.

- Jones, Harry Clary, and J. N. Pearce**, dissociation as measured by lowering of freezing point and by electrical conductivity: bearing on the hydrate theory; the approximate composition of the hydrates formed by a number of electrolytes. XIX., A., ii, 19.
- Jones, Harry Clary, and Charles M. Stine**, the effect of one salt on the hydrating power of another salt present in the same solution. XX., A., ii, 474.
- Jones, Harry Clary, and W. R. Veazey**, conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, acetone, and binary mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 259.
- conductivity and viscosity of tetraethylammonium iodide in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, nitrobenzene, and binary mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 260.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, resolution of optically active ammonium salts by means of tartaric acid, A., i, 257.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen, and John Robertshaw Hill**, the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active ammonium compounds. Part II., T., 295; P., 28.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen, and Hubert Sanderson Tasker**, note on oxaly chloride, P., 271.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**. See also (Sir) **James Dewar** and **Reginald William Everatt**.
- Jones, Lionel Manfred**. See **Thomas Slater Price**.
- Jones, Walter**, identity of nucleic acids of thymus, spleen, and pancreas, A., i, 744.
- Jones, Walter, and L. G. Rowntree**, guanylic acid of the spleen, A., i, 487.
- Jonescu, D., and Otto Loewi**, action of the digitalis group on the kidneys, A., ii, 720.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, does crystallisable cocaine occur in Java coca? A., i, 825.
- presence of *i*-dimethylinosite in the latex of *Melaleuca* from Sumatra, A., i, 952.
- estimation of ecgonine in Java coca, A., ii, 239.
- estimation of total alkaloids in coca leaves, A., ii, 440.
- separation of benzoic acid and cinnamic acid, A., ii, 993.
- assay of coca, A., ii, 997.
- Jongkees, W. J. A.**, iminodiacetic acid and some derivatives, A., i, 959.
- Jonker, W. P. A.**, sublimation of arsenic A., ii, 1033.
- Jordan, Strowd**. See **Alvin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- Jordis, Eduard** [**Friedrich Alexander**], the metallic form of metalloids, A., ii, 98.
- silicates. VII., A., ii, 103.
- metallic silicates. I. Preparation of metallic silicates by wet methods, A., ii, 291.
- silicates. VIII. Alkali silicates, A., ii, 492.
- theory of colloids, A., ii, 675, 820, 1023.
- Jordis, Eduard, and W. Hennis**, metallic silicates. II. Interactions of sodium silicate and metallic salt solutions, A., ii, 291.
- Jordis, Eduard**, [with **W. Rosenhaupt**], action of oxygen on copper, tin, zinc, and the alloys of tin and zinc with copper, A., ii, 107.
- action of oxygen on metals, A., ii, 172.
- Jorns, August**, the catalases of bacteria, A., ii, 880.
- Joshua, Walter Philip**. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Jost, F.**, ammonia equilibrium, A., ii, 362, 761.
- Jovanovits, Johann**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Jovitschitsch, Milorad Z.**, mysterious lack of carbon in the condensation products of ethylene and acetylene, A., i, 118.
- condensation products obtained from ethylene and acetylene by means of the dark electric discharge, A., i, 118.
- Jüptner** [**von Jonstorff**], **Hanns** (**Freiherr**) **von**, vaporisation. I. and II., A., ii, 663, 810.
- Jufereff, Vladimir**, conductivity of solutions of ferric and ferrous chlorides and the structure of ferric chlorides, A., ii, 698.
- Juman, Lucien**, electrolytic extraction of copper from its ores, A., ii, 282.
- Jungfleisch, Émile** [**Clément**], and **Marcel Godehot**, new homologues of diglycollic acid, A., i, 127.
- Jungfleisch, Émile, and Henri Leroux**, identity of ilicyl alcohol and α -amyrin, A., i, 1000.
- Just, Gerhard**, reaction between potassium ferricyanide and potassium iodide, A., ii, 825.
- Just, J.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.

K.

- Kablukoff, Ivan A.**, preparation of aluminium bromide and its latent heat of fusion, A., ii, 499.

- Kahan**, (*Miss*) *Zelda*, the effect of heat on the alkyl iodides, T., 132.
quantitative separation of barium from strontium, A., ii, 133.
- Kahlbaum**, *C. A. F.*, preparation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 829.
- Kahlenberg**, *Louis* [*Albert Berthold*], passage of substances into the human system by osmosis, A., ii, 408.
- Kahlenberg**, *Louis*, and *Robert K. Brewer*, equilibrium in the system, silver nitrate and pyridine, A., ii, 469.
- Kahlenberg**, *Louis*, and *Robert Koenig*, latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of methyl silicate, A., ii, 460.
- Kahlenberg**, *Louis*, and *Francis C. Krauskopf*, separation of lithium chloride from the other alkali chlorides and barium chloride, A., ii, 777.
- Kahn**, *Robert*. See *Ludwig Benda*.
- Kailan**, *Anton*, esterification of cinnamic and hydrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 27.
esterification of nitrocinnamic acids by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 27.
esterification of *p*-mandelic acid and benzoylformic acid, A., ii, 28.
esterification of trichloroacetic acid, A., ii, 936.
- Kajiura**, *S.* See *Otto Rosenheim*.
- Kalaboukoff**, (*Mlle.*) *L.*, and *Émile Terroine*, influence of the products of reaction on the hydrolysis of fats by pancreatic juice, A., ii, 1050.
- Kalandek**, *Stanislaw*, absorption of light in solutions of aniline colours from the standpoint of optical resonance, A., ii, 139.
- Kaljanoff**. See *Wassili Scharwin*.
- Kalle & Co.**, preparation of 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen, A., i, 360.
preparation of anthroxanic acid, A., i, 421.
preparation of 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 451, 797.
preparation of dithioglycollic acid and arylthioglycollic [arylihiolacetic] acids, A., i, 605, 940, 983.
preparation of anthroxanic acid, A., i, 646.
preparation of a red colouring matter of the thionaphthen series, A., i, 672.
preparation of the leuco-derivative of colouring matter obtained by oxidation from 3-hydroxy-(1)-thionaphthens, A., i, 785.
preparation of *o*-nitrosobenzyl alcohol and anthranil, A., i, 786.
preparation of anthranil, A., i, 828.
- Kalle & Co.**, [preparation of diazo-derivatives of 1-amino- β -naphthol-sulphonic acids], A., i, 842.
preparation of a compound having the composition of nitrosobenzyl alcohol, A., i, 980.
preparation of *o*-carboxyphenylthioglycollic [a-carboxyphenylthiolacetic] acid, A., i, 984.
- Kamerlingh Onnes**. See *Onnes*.
- Kametaka**, *Tokuhei*, constitution of the so-called ekeomargaric acid, A., i, 850.
Japanese vegetable oils, A., i, 850.
- Kametaka**, *Tokuhei*. See also *Richard Willstätter*.
- Kampschulte**, *W.* See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Kanamori**, *S.*, agronomical equivalent of artificial magnesium carbonate, A., ii, 625.
- Kanomata**, *C.*, influence of didymium [and glucinum] on plants, A., ii, 616.
depression of growth by large amounts of calcium, A., ii, 624.
- Kanomata**, *C.* See also *I. Namba*.
- Kantorowicz**, *Hans*. See *Franz Sachs*.
- Kapeller**, *Friedrich*. See *Erich Müller*.
- Kappeler**, *Hans*. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Kappen**, *Hubert*, the influence of sterilisation on "Kalkstickstoff" solutions, A., ii, 414.
the decomposition of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 414.
absorption of calcium cyanamide in soil, A., ii, 728.
- Karl**, *Adrien*, triboluminescence of mineral substances, A., ii, 549.
- Karp**, *E.* See *Leo Pissarjewsky*.
- Karpiński**, *Adam*, and *Bronislaw Niklewski*, influence of organic matter on nitrification in impure cultures, A., ii, 123.
- Karlsruhe**, *William Jay*, detection of manganese and chromium in the presence of each other, A., ii, 635.
- Karlsruhe**, *William Jay*, and *Will J. Morgan*, some derivatives of 2:6-dinitro-1:3-dimethylbenzene-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 410.
- Kasarnowski**, *H.* See *Reginald Oliver Herzog*.
- Kasten**, *W.* See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Kastle**, *Joseph Hocking*, available alkali in the ash of human and cows' milk, A., ii, 714.
the use of nitrous acid, nitrites, and aqua regia in the estimation of the mineral constituents of urine, A., ii, 982.

- Kastle, Joseph Hoing, and Madison B. Porch**, peroxydase reaction of milk, A., ii, 409.
- Katayama, M.**, nature of iodide of starch, A., i, 9.
amalgam concentration cells, chemical cells, and Daniell cells, constructed with solid electrolytes, A., ii, 145.
anomaly of the strong univalent electrolytes, A., ii, 926.
- Katayama, M.** See also **Richard Lorenz**.
- Kato, Yogoro.** See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef]**, fluorescence and chemical constitution, A., ii, 5.
electron theory and valency, A., ii, 478.
- Kauffmann, Max**, condensation of cyclopentanone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 986.
- Kaufer, Felix**, explanation of super-tension. II., III., and IV., A., ii, 558, 1008.
- Kaufer, Felix.** See also **Richard Lorenz**.
- Kaufmann, Adolf, and Hans Hüsey**, nitration of quinoline and its mononitro-derivatives. II., A., i, 565.
- Kaufmann, H.** See **Leopold Spiegel**.
- Kaufmann, Ludwig**, triphenylstibine sulphide, A., i, 1031.
- Kautsch, Karl.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Kawamura, Shin-ichi**, coagulation of colloidal aluminium hydroxide by electrolytes, A., ii, 949.
- Kay, Francis W.**, resolution of α -methylisoserine into its optically active components, A., i, 772.
synthesis of polypeptides. XXVI. 2.
Derivatives of β -aminobutyric acid and of α -methylisoserine, A., i, 773.
- Kaya, R.** See **Julius Morgenroth**.
- Kayser, E., and A. Demolon**, formation of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 317.
- Keane, Charles Alexander, and Harry Burrows**, the autolysator, an apparatus for the automatic estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 735.
- Kedesdy, Erich**, gall-iron inks, A., ii, 642.
- Kedesdy, Erich.** See also **Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen**.
- Keen, Wm. Herbert**, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 431.
- Keetman, B.** See **Willy Marckwald**.
- Kehrmann, [Johann August Ludwig] Friedrich**, constitution and colour, A., i, 699, 993.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and R. Brunel**, azonium compounds and azines from 7-hydroxy- β -naphthaquinone, A., i, 579.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and O. Dengler**, carboxonium dyes. I. The chromogen of fluorescein and the simplest rosamine, A., i, 1002.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and R. Schwarzenbach**, prasindones, A., i, 297.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and K. L. Stern**, constitution of rosindone and isorosindone, A., i, 220.
- Keim, Paul.** See **Hans von Liebig**.
- Keiser, Edward Harrison, and Sherman Leavitt**, preparation and composition of the hydrogen carbonates of calcium and barium, A., ii, 1037.
- Keiser, Edward Harrison, and LeRoy McMaster**, detection of ozone, nitrogen peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide in gas mixtures, A., ii, 222.
composition of the hydrogen carbonates of calcium and barium, A., ii, 1037.
- Keiser, Franz.** See **Gustav Keppeler**.
- Keller, Oscar**, alkaloids of the species of *Nigella*, A., i, 283.
- Kellner, Oscar [Johann]**, nutritive value of non-proteins in hay, A., ii, 220.
- Kemmerer, George I.**, atomic weight of palladium, A., ii, 1046.
- Kempf, Richard**, apparatus for demonstrating the synthesis of water, A., ii, 480.
practical studies in vacuum sublimation, A., ii, 929.
- Kempf, Richard, and Ed. Oehler**, reaction between ammonium persulphate and sodium peroxide, A., ii, 764.
- Kempner, Felicja.** See **Rudolf Höber**.
- Kendall, E. C., and Henry Clapp Sherman**, detection and identification of certain reducing sugars by condensation with *p*-bromobenzylhydrazide, A., ii, 903.
- Kennaway, Ernest Laurence.** See **Edward Provan Cathcart**.
- Kennedy, W. T.** See **J. C. McLennan**.
- Kenner, James.** See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Keppeler, Gustav, and Joh. D'Ans**, thermal dissociation of the anhydrous sulphates of iron, A., ii, 289.
- Keppeler, Gustav, [with Joh. D'Ans, Ivar Sundell, and Frank Keiser]**, the iron oxide contact process, A., ii, 482.
- Keppeler, Gustav, and Albert Spangenberg**, protective action of colloids on clay suspensions, A., ii, 60.
- Kerbosch, M.**, destruction of organic substances, A., ii, 981.
- Kernbaum, Miroslaw.** See **Charles Eugène Guye**.
- Kernot, Giuseppe, E. D'Agostino, and M. Pellegrino**, influences of solubility, A., ii, 568.

- Kerschbaum, Fritz.** See **Robert Kre-
mann.**
- Ketner, C. H.,** estimation of phosphoric
acid in basic slags by Grete's method,
A., ii, 64.
- Khotinsky, Eugen, and Basile Seregen-
koff,** action of Grignard reagents on
ethyl orthosilicate, A., i, 1032.
- Kien, Peter,** flame spectrum of cupric
chloride, A., ii, 1001.
- Kijner, Nicolai M.,** menthazine, A., i, 91.
conversion of the azine of 1-methyl-
cyclohexon-3-one into 1-methyl-
cyclohexyl-3-hydrazine, A., i, 106.
transformations of cyclobutyl-di-
methylcarbinol. II., A., i, 530.
hydrogenation of cyclobutanecarb-
oxylic acid, A., i, 532.
isomeric changes in the transformation
of cyclobutyl dimethylcarbinol, A.,
i, 864.
- Kilian, Heinrich,** saccharinic acids, A.,
i, 128, 246.
C₅ sugars from meta- and para-
saccharin, A., i, 135.
digitoxonic acid, A., i, 245.
formulae of polysaccharides, A., i, 320.
products of the reaction between
lactose and calcium hydroxide, A.,
i, 715.
action of thiosulphate on permanganate
in alkaline solution, A., ii, 982.
- King, Percy Edgar.** See **Arthur George
Green.**
- Kinoshita, S.,** condensation of the
actinium and thorium emanations, A.,
ii, 652.
- Kinoshita, Tōsaku,** comparative in-
vestigations on various reduction
processes for the estimation of
dextrose, A., ii, 437.
a modification of the cryoscopic
method for investigating small
quantities of liquid, A., ii, 810.
- Kinsky, Jenő,** conduction of electricity
by metals and amalgams, A., ii, 754.
- Kionka, Heinrich,** gout, A., ii, 972.
- Kipper, H. B.** See **Henry Augustus
Torrey.**
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley,** organic
derivatives of silicon. Part VI. The
optically active sulphobenzylethyl-
propylsilicic oxides, T., 457; P., 47.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley.** See also
Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson Luff,
Herbert Marsden, and Robert Robison.
- Kircher, A.** See **Ernst Schmidt.**
- Kirchhoff, G.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf.**
- Kirmreuther, H.** See **Karl A. Hofmann.**
- Kirpal, Alfred,** decomposition of 3-
methyl 2-hydrogen quinolate, A.,
i, 565.
- Kirpal, Alfred,** new betaines of the
pyridine series, A., i, 679.
quantitative estimation of methoxyl-
and methylimino-groups, A., ii,
436.
- Kistiakowsky, Wladimir A.,** measure-
ment of electrode potentials, A., ii,
249.
- Klaber, William.** See **Marston Taylor
Bogert.**
- Klarfeld, H.** See **Roman Zaloziecki.**
- Klason, Peter,** chemical composition of
pine-wood. I., A., i, 717.
- Klason, Peter, and Oscar Fagerlind,**
chemical composition of pine-wood.
II., A., i, 717.
- Klason, Peter, Gust. von Heidenstam, and
Evert Norlin,** theoretical investiga-
tions on the charring of wood. I.
Dry distillation of cellulose, A., i,
717.
investigations on the charring of wood.
II., A., i, 955.
- Klatte, Fritz.** See **Eduard Buchner.**
- Klaye, R.** See **Ernst Berl.**
- Kleeman, R. D.,** different kinds of
γ-rays of radium and the secondary
γ-rays which they produce, A., ii, 553.
- Klein, F.** See **Hermann Ost.**
- Klein, Joseph,** santonin, A., i, 423.
- Kleiner, Israel S.** See **Frank Pell
Underhill.**
- Kleinschmitt, A.,** hydrolysis of hordein,
A., i, 69.
- Kleinstück, Martin.** See **Ernst von
Meyer.**
- Klemann, Emil.** See **Carl Bülow.**
- Klemensiewicz, Z.,** antimony trichloride
as ionising solvent, A., ii, 1043.
- Klever, Helmut W.** See **Hermann Staud-
inger.**
- Kliegl, Alfred,** synthesis of *o*-nitro-
triphenylmethane, A., i, 82.
condensation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde
with aromatic hydrocarbons in
presence of concentrated sulphuric
acid, A., i, 549.
- Kling, K.,** *p*-tolylacetaldehyde and its
derivatives, A., i, 188.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-tolylethyl alcohols, A.,
i, 980.
- Klingen, Mej. I. M. P.** See **Wilhelm
Eduard Ringer.**
- Klobb, [Constant] Timothée,** glucosides
of Linaria, A., i, 903.
- Klobbie, Eduard August, and H. L.
Visser,** detection of potassium per-
chlorate in potassium chlorate, A., ii,
627.
- Klöppel, S.,** manurial experiments on
mangolds with calcium cyanamide and
sodium nitrate, A., ii, 619.

- Klopfer, Theodor.** See **Ernst Beckmann.**
- Klostermann, Wilhelm.** See **Karl Fries.**
- Knaff-Lenz, Erich von,** the relations between lipid liquefaction and cytology, A., ii, 610.
- Knecht, Edmund,** three lecture experiments, A., ii, 270.
volumetric process for the estimation of chlorates, A., ii, 627.
- Knight, (Miss) Lottie Emily.** See **John Kenneth Harold Inglis.**
- Knight, Nicholas,** estimation of ferrous iron, A., ii, 323.
decomposition of dolomite, A., ii, 506.
- Knoch, Max.** See **Otto Ruff.**
- Knoevenagel, Emil, and James Kenner,** preparation of sulphinic acids, A., i, 970.
- Knoevenagel, Emil, and Leo Polack,** sulphinic anhydrides, A., i, 971.
- Knoll & Co.,** preparation of narcotin derivatives, A., i, 285.
preparation of α -chloroisovalerylcaramide, A., i, 399.
preparation of α -iodoisovalerylcaramide, A., i, 769.
preparation of neutral esters from sandal wood oil, A., i, 1000.
preparation of α -bromoisovalerylquinone, A., i, 1004.
- Knoop, Franz,** a colour reaction of histidine, A., ii, 642.
the oxidation of fatty acids, A., ii, 720.
- Knopf, A., and Waldemar Theodore Schaller,** two new boron minerals of contact-metamorphic origin, A., ii, 507.
- Knorr, Ludwig, and Heinrich Hörlein,** morphine. XVI. New chlorocodide, A., i, 41.
morphine. XVII. Relationship of isocodeine to codeine, A., i, 42.
morphine. XVIII. Hydrolytic products of α - and β -chlorocodide, A., i, 361.
- Knorr, Ludwig, and Felix Raabe,** morphine. XIX. Relationship between ψ -apocodeine and apomorphine, A., i, 908.
- Knorre, Georg [Karl] von,** separation of tungstic acid from phosphoric acid, A., ii, 231.
separation of tungsten from chromium; estimation of tungsten in steel containing chromium, A., ii, 779.
- Knowles, Robert Edward.** See **Benjamin Moore.**
- Knox, Joseph,** sulphur anion and complex sulphur anions, A., ii, 830.
- Kobayaski.** See **Riko Majima.**
- Kober, Philip Adolph,** apparatus for the quantitative distillation of ammonia, A., ii, 776.
- Kober, Philip Adolph,** ammonia distillation in the presence of magnesium or calcium salts, A., ii, 893.
- Kobert, Karl,** reaction of phloroglucinol-hydrochloric acid with essential oils, A., ii, 72.
- Koch, Alfred, J. Litzendorff, F. Krull, and A. Alves,** fixation of nitrogen in soil by free bacteria, and its importance for the nutrition of plants, A., ii, 56.
- Koch, Hugo,** volumetric estimation of lead [as sulphide], A., ii, 227.
- Koch, M.** See **Fritz Foerster.**
- Koch, Otto.** See **Herman Decker.**
- Koch, Waldemar,** sulphur compounds of the nervous system, A., ii, 52.
- Koch, Waldemar, and Sidney A. Mann,** composition of human brain at different ages, A., ii, 307.
- Koebner, Max,** estimation of tannins in white wines, A., ii, 240.
- Koelker, Arthur H.** See **Emil Abderhalden.**
- Koenig, Adolf.** See **Fritz Haber.**
- König, [Franz] Josef,** estimation of crude fibre and separation of cellulose, lignin, and cutin, A., ii, 236.
- König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer, and H. Grossmann,** some properties of the organic matter in the soil; the osmotic pressure of the soil moisture, A., ii, 888.
- Koenig, Robert.** See **Louis Kahlenberg.**
- Koeniger, P.** See **A. Bezdzik.**
- Koenigs, Wilhelm, and Karl Bernhart,** 1-*p*-hydroxybenzylpiperidine, A., i, 285.
- Köppe, Ernst.** See **Herbert Gorke.**
- Köppen, A.** See **Alfred Wohl.**
- Körner, H.,** derivatives of dithiocarbaminoacetic acid, A., i, 509.
- Koerner, Theo.,** preparation of alcohol from substances containing cellulose, A., i, 955.
- Körner, Wilhelm, and Belasio,** iodination of *m*-nitroaniline by means of iodine and potassium iodate, A., i, 778.
- Körner, Wilhelm, and Angelo Contardi,** action of bromine or of sodium hypobromite on *m*-nitroaniline and some of its halogen substitution derivatives, A., i, 523.
- Körösy, Kornel von,** absorption of protein, A., ii, 960.
- Kötz, [Friedrich] Arthur, [and, in part, Arthur Bieber, Leopold Hesse, and Adolf Schwarz],** syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones. VII. Influence of the alkyl groups on the synthesis and degradation of 1-alkylcyclohexane-2-one-1-carboxylic esters, A., i, 24.

- Kötz, Arthur, and C. Götz**, transitions from hydroaromatic to aromatic compounds. I. Phenol and salicylic acid from hydrobenzene derivatives, A., i, 173.
- Kötz, Arthur, and Adolf Schwarz**, syntheses of optically active *p*-menthone, A., i, 37.
- Kof, K., and Hugo Haehn**, detection of very small quantities of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 69.
- Kofler, Martin**, measurements of the absorption coefficients of radium emanation in solutions and mixtures, A., ii, 80.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, triphenylindene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 777.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich [Wilhelm Georg]**, temperature-coefficients of ionic mobilities in water as a function of the mobilities, A., ii, 264.
electrochemical equivalent of silver, especially in reference to the so-called anode liquid, A., ii, 657.
saturated aqueous solutions of sparingly soluble salts. II. The amounts dissolved and their alteration with temperature, A., ii, 814.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich, and Rudolf H. Weber**, electrochemical equivalent and temperature, A., ii, 82.
- Kohlshütter, [Johann] Volkmar**, the reduction of silver oxide by hydrogen; colloidal silver, A., ii, 182.
cathodic volatilisation of metals in attenuated gases, A., ii, 799, 800.
chemical or physical theory of volatilisation (of cathodes), A., ii, 925.
- Kohlshütter, Volkmar, and Th. Goldschmidt**, cathodic pulverisation of metals in attenuated gases, A., ii, 457.
- Kohn, Moritz**, aminolactones from diacetone alcohol, A., i, 819.
aminopyrrolidone derivatives from mesityl oxide and from benzylideneacetone, A., i, 829.
new double salt of thallium, A., ii, 696.
two observations relating to the decomposition of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 696.
simple method for the estimation of the halogen in mercuric chloride and mercuric bromide, A., ii, 892.
- Kohn, Moritz, and Otto Morgenstern**, δ -amino- β -methylamino- β -methylpentane, A., i, 769.
- Kohn, Richard**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Kohn, S.**, possibility of determining the mass of suitable precipitates by observation of their rates of settling, A., ii, 92.
- Kohn, S.**, titration of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 531, 895.
- Kohn-Abrest, Émile**. See **Jules Ogier**.
- Kok, B. R.** See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Kolb, Adalbert, and A. Feldhofen**, estimation of mercury by reduction with hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 69.
- Kolb, Adalbert, and R. Formhals**, action of potassium iodide and hydrochloric acid on antimonious acid, A., ii, 599.
volumetric estimation of antimony, A., ii, 636.
- Kolbe, Gustav**, receiver for vacuum distillation, A., ii, 575.
- Kolbeck, Friedrich**, an old occurrence of argyrodite at Freiberg, A., ii, 703.
- Koleniew, Alexandre**. See **Jean Bielecki**.
- Komarowsky, Abram**, rapid estimation of sulphur in coals, A., ii, 892.
- Komppa, Gustav**, dimethylcampholide, A., i, 352.
- Komppa, Gustav, and S. V. Hintikka**, dehydrocamphenylic acid, A., i, 852.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, thujene and carvestrene dihydrohaloids, A., i, 195.
phellandrene from water fennel oil, A., i, 665.
- Kondo, K.** See **Katsuji Inouye**.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de**, safety apparatus for ovens, baths, &c., A., ii, 681.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de, and E. von Winiwarter**, estimation of carbon in irons, A., ii, 320.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. XIII. Nitration of saturated hydrocarbons containing two isopropyl groups, A., i, 241.
- Konowaloff, Michael I., and K. Müller**, spontaneous transformation of benzophenoneoxime, A., i, 277.
- Konschegg, Artur**, the estimation of the total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 628.
- Konstantinoff, N. S.**, phosphorus compounds of nickel, A., ii, 855.
- Konstantinoff, N. S.** See also **Nicolai S. Kurnakoff**.
- Koppel, Iwan, and M. Cahn**, equilibrium in the system, potassium oxalate, oxalic acid, water, A., i, 852.
- Korczyński, Antoni**, abnormal salts, A., i, 977.
- Korschun, Georg**, preparation of methyl α -chloropropyl ketone, A., i, 502.
synthesis of ethyl 2:5-dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole-4-carboxylate, A., i, 564.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, [and, in part, **J. W. Engelsohn, and M. Wurzelmann**], two monohydroxy- α -naphthaflavonols, A., i, 359.

- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, and Victor Lampe**, catechin, A., i, 86.
elimination of the methoxy-group, A., i, 442.
studies in the coumaran group. I., A., i, 442.
brazan from naphthalene, A., i, 671.
brazanquinones, A., i, 907.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von.** See also **J. Heller and Felicia Zwyer.**
- Kostytscheff, S.**, anaerobic respiration without the formation of alcohol. II., A., ii, 416.
- Kotake, Y.**, decomposition of caffeine by extract of ox-liver, A., ii, 1055.
- Kowalski, Joseph de**, phosphorescence at low temperatures, A., ii, 79.
- Koźniewski, Tad., and Leon Marchlewski**, conversion of phyllotaonin into phytorhodins, A., i, 668.
- Koźniewski, Tad.** See also **Józef Buraczewski.**
- Krämer, Adolf.** See **Emil Fischer.**
- Kraft, [Wilhelm Ludwig] Friedrich [Emil]**, fractional distillation of higher normal paraffins from lignite in the vacuum of the cathode light, A., i, 1.
use of a vacuum for drying salts containing water of crystallisation, A., ii, 29.
- Kraft, Friedrich.** See also **F. Damm.**
- Kraft, P.** See **Heinrich Ley.**
- Kraft, Friedrich**, crystalline hydro-ergotinine sulphate, A., i, 203.
- Krassusky, K.**, the order of the addition of ammonia to organic *as-a*-oxides, A., i, 139.
- Kraus, Charles August**, solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. II. Formation of compounds between metals and ammonia, A., ii, 486.
solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. III. Apparent molecular weight of sodium dissolved in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 834.
solutions of metals in non-metallic solvents. IV. Material effects accompanying the passage of an electric current through solutions of metals in liquid ammonia; migration experiments, A., ii, 835.
- Kraus, Edward Henry, and I. D. Scott**, American pyrites crystals, A., ii, 115.
- Krauskopf, Francis C.** See **Louis Kahlenberg.**
- Krauss, Ludwig.** See **Ernst Schmidt.**
- Krauss, M.** See **Aladar Skita.**
- Kreidl, Alois, and Alfred Neumann**, milk curdling in the infant's stomach, A., ii, 606.
- Kreis, Hans**, testing the purity of salicylaldehyde, A., ii, 234.
- Kremann, Robert [Konrad]**, catalytic ester exchanges. II., A., i, 120.
saponification of glycerides during ester exchanges in homogeneous systems, A., ii, 1021.
- Kremann, Robert, and Fritz Kerschbaum**, solubility of potassium iodide in water, and of water in potassium iodide at low temperatures, A., ii, 37.
- Kremers, Edward**, isoterpenes of Flawitzky, A., i, 434.
- Kretschmer, W.**, physiological action of adrenaline, A., ii, 55.
- Kreutz, Adolf**, new method for the estimation of fat in cocoa, A., ii, 641.
- Krimberg, R.**, extractives of muscle. IX. Constitution of carnitine, A., i, 41.
extractives of muscle; relationship of oblitine to carnitine, A., i, 842.
extractives of muscle. X., A., ii, 609.
- Kron, Arthur.** See **Walter Dieckmann.**
- Kropp, Walter.** See **Emil Fischer.**
- Krsnjavi, B.** See **Karl Drucker.**
- Krüger, Wilhelm, and Berthold Heinze**, fallow, A., ii, 61.
- Krull, F.** See **Alfred Koch.**
- Kruffy, E. de**, composition of the milk and ferments of the fruit of *Cocos nucifera*, A., ii, 526.
- Kruyt, Hugo R.**, dynamic allotropy of sulphur. I., A., ii, 1028.
- Kryloff, J. de**, steels containing phosphorus, A., ii, 698.
- Krzemieniewska, (Mme.) Hélène**, nutrition of nitrogenous bacteria, A., ii, 722.
- Kržižan, Richard**, blackberry-seed oil, A., ii, 239.
- Kubli, Heinrich.** See **Richard Willstätter.**
- Kudielka, H.**, α -amino-*n*-hexoic acid [leucine], A., i, 511.
- Kudo, T., and Alb. Jodlbauer**, action in the dark of fluorescent substances on proteins, toxins, and ferments, and its reversibility, A., ii, 867.
- Kügelgen, Fr. von**, preparation of alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 379.
- Kühl, Hugo**, compounds of arsenic sulphates with potassium, calcium, and lead sulphates, A., ii, 36.
stannic acids, A., ii, 198.
- Kühling, Otto**, phenacyl-dialuric acid, -tartaric acid, and -isohydantoic acid, A., i, 571.
- Kühling, Otto, and O. Berkhold**, influence of addition of chloride on the reaction between barium carbonate, carbon, and nitrogen, A., i, 143.

- Kühn, Gustav.** See *Carl Paal*.
- Künkler, A., and H. Schwedhelm,** behaviour of fats and oils towards calcium carbonate, A., i, 494.
- Küster, William,** [with *Karl Fuchs*], hæmatin, A., i, 585.
- Küster, William,** [with *F. Lacour* and *A. Nicole*], hæmatin; salts, esters, and aniline derivatives of the hæmatic acids, and condensation products of the esters, A., i, 303.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru,** molecular rearrangement of *N*-benzylaldoxime, A., i, 900.
- Kuhn, F.** See *Walter Herz*.
- Kuhn, Otto,** are the stoicheiometric laws intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? A., ii, 98, 826.
- Vollhard's copper titration, A., ii, 1072.
- Kulka, Wilhelm,** an apparatus for extraction by hot ether, A., ii, 937.
- Kullgren, Carl Fredrik,** influence of sulphuric acid in nitration; especially of cellulose, A., i, 768.
- Kumagai, T., and Richard Wolfenstein,** action of potassium persulphate on *p*-cresol, A., i, 159.
- Kumagawa, Muneo, and Kenzo Suto,** estimation of fat and unsaponifiable matter in tissues, together with a critical examination of the methods now in use, A., ii, 331.
- Kunckell, Franz [Eduard],** 3-chloro-6-chloroacetyl toluene [5-chloro-*o*-tolyl chloromethyl ketone] and two chlorodinitro toluic acids, A., i, 729.
- Kunckell, Franz,** [and *F. Flos*], the three chloroacetylbenzyl cyanides [chloroacetylphenylacetone nitriles] and their derivatives, A., i, 890.
- Kuntze, F.,** chloral alcoholates; connexion with the constitution of ψ -ammonium bases, A., i, 322.
- Kuntze, Max,** essential oil of *Brassica Rapa* var. *rapifera*, A., i, 196.
- essential oil of *Cardamine amara*, A., i, 196.
- volumetric estimation of mustard oil, A., ii, 440.
- [**Kuratorium der Georg und Franziska Speyerschen Studienstiftung,** preparation of acyl derivatives of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 591.
- preparation of derivatives of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 747.
- Kurbatoff, W. A.,** significance of the atomic hypothesis, A., ii, 97.
- the solid state, A., ii, 660.
- specific heat of mercury, A., ii, 807.
- the Avogadro-Guldberg law, A., ii, 812.
- Kurbatoff, W. A.,** dependence of colour on temperature, and the importance of this phenomenon for the theory of colours and of radiation, A., ii, 4.
- new polymorphous forms of iodine, A., ii, 31.
- Kurbatoff, W. J.** See also *Iwan I. Shukoff*.
- Kuriloff, Basil B.,** principle of evolution in chemistry, A., ii, 477.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and N. S. Konstantinoff,** antimonides of iron and cadmium, A., ii, 391.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S., and S. E. Schemtschuschny,** hardness of solid solutions of metals and of definite chemical compounds, A., ii, 932.
- Kurovski, E. K.** See *Sebastian M. Tanatar*.
- Kurzmann, M.** See *Hermann von Tappeiner*.
- Kusumoto, Chasaburō,** excretion of ethereal sulphates after giving salicin to normal and diabetic dogs, A., ii, 613.
- the influence of tolylene-2:4-diamine on the secretion of cholesterol in the bile, A., ii, 970.
- Kutscher, Friedrich.** See *D. Ackermann*.
- Kuzma, Bohumil.** See *Jiri Baborovský*.
- Kyes, Preston,** lecithid formation, A., ii, 215.
- L.**
- Laar, [Peter] Conrad,** formal types of structural isomerides, A., i, 749.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van,** aluminium in the potential series, A., ii, 248, 558.
- vapour pressure of dry and of ordinary sal ammoniac, A., ii, 353, 569.
- melting-point and freezing-point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture (amorphous solid solution or mixed crystals) of the two components, A., ii, 808.
- velocity of reaction, A., ii, 824, 934.
- osmotic pressure, A., ii, 1018.
- Labhardt, Hans.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Laborde, J.,** origin of the colouring matter of red grapes and of other plant organs, A., ii, 774.
- transformations of the chromogenic matter of grapes during maturation, A., ii, 1064.
- Laby, T. H.,** Landolt's experiments on change of weight in chemical transformation, A., ii, 170.
- supersaturation and nuclear condensation of certain organic vapours, A., ii, 797.

- Laby, T. H.**, separation of iron from nickel and cobalt by lead oxide, A., ii, 988.
recalculation of the vapour pressure of mercury, A., ii, 1039.
- Laby, T. H.** See also **Douglas Mawson**.
- Lacour, F.** See **William Küster**.
- Lacroix, [Antoine François] Alfred**, sodium fluoride in nepheline-syenite from Los Islands, A., ii, 200.
a new mineral from the French Congo, A., ii, 508.
a new mineral occurring with tourmaline in Madagascar, A., ii, 705.
fumaroles of Etna; boric acid in the fumaroles of Vesuvius, A., ii, 765.
lavas of the recent eruption of Etna, A., ii, 766.
- Lacy, Burrill S.**, the luminosity of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 1033.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, chemistry of silicon, A., i, 492.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, and **W. Herrmann**, partial racemism. VII., A., i, 364.
- Ladisch, Carl.** See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- La Forge, Frederick B.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- La Franca, Sebastiano**, gaseous metabolism in uræmic dogs, A., ii, 303.
- Lagers, G. H. G.**, Pemberton's method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 896.
- Laible, I.** See **Erich Harnack**.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair**, and **John H. Ryffel**, metabolism in a case of coma under rectal feeding, A., ii, 311.
- Lalin, Leonid.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Laloue, G.** See **Eugène Charabot**.
- Lambrecht, W.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Lami, Pio**, control and estimation of atomic complexes in drugs, A., ii, 240.
the polyiodide molecule, A., ii, 762.
- Lampe, Victor.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Lamplough, Francis Edward Everard**, the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of the gases evolved, P., 29.
- Lancien, André**, molybdo-uranic compounds, A., ii, 699.
- Landau, Anastazy**, alkalescence and acidosis of the blood. Part II. On the influence of alkalis on the alkalescence of normal blood, and of blood in cases of endogenous acidosis, A., ii, 304.
- Landau, Anastazy**, and **Mieczyslaw Halpern**, cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 406.
- Landolf, Fr.**, milk-serum, A., ii, 714.
- Landolt, Hans [Heinrich]**, the development of inorganic chemistry in the last forty years, A., ii, 31.
supposed alteration in the total weight of substances taking part in a chemical reaction, A., ii, 366.
- Landtwing, August.** See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- Lane-Clayton, Janet Elizabeth**, hæmolytic factors in milk, A., ii, 970.
- Lang, Walther**, preparation of aldehydes and quinones, A., i, 350.
- Lang, William Robert, John Francis Mackey**, and **Ross Aitken Gortner**, some esters of arsenious acid, T., 1364; P., 150.
- Lang, William Robert**, and **John Obins Woodhouse**, the volumetric estimation of silver, T., 1037; P., 122.
- Lange, A. E.**, determination of alkalinity by electrochemical means, A., ii, 534.
- Lange, M.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Lange, Martin**, replacement of the sulphonic by the cyano- and carboxyl-groups in azo-compounds, A., i, 300.
preparation of 2-hydroxydihydro- and 1-alkyl-2-ketodihydro-quinoxalines, A., i, 839.
- Langheld, Kurt**, behaviour of cholic acid towards ozone, A., i, 316.
constituents of ox bile. I., A., ii, 211.
- Langley, John Newport**, contraction of muscle and receptive substances, A., ii, 120, 769, 874.
- Langley, Ralph W.**, estimation of small amounts of barium in rocks, A., ii, 985.
- Langmuir, Irving**, velocity of reactions in gases moving through heated vessels, and the effect of convection and diffusion, A., ii, 1020.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, an examination of the conception of hydrogen ions in catalysis, salt formation, and electrolytic conduction, T., 2187; P., 275.
saponification of ethyl formate by water in presence of acids as catalytic agents, P., 100.
ester hydrolysis and theories of esterification, P., 152.
- Lapworth, Arthur.** See also **Ernest Barrett, Reginald William Lane Clarke**, and **Edward Fitzgerald**.
- Larguier des Bancelis, J.**, physical modifications of gelatin in the presence of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, A., i, 233.
the influence of alkaline ferro- and ferri-cyanides on blood-coagulation, A., ii, 958.
- La Roche & Co.** See **Hoffmann, La Roche & Co.**

- Lassar-Cohn**, and **Josef Löwenstein**, rule in benzylation of aromatic hydroxy-acids and their esters, A., i, 984.
- Latham**, *Peter Wallwork*, complete hydrolytic decomposition of egg-albumin at 180°, A., i, 709.
the synthesis of living albumin, A., i, 709.
formation of lactic acid and carbon dioxide in muscle, A., ii, 609.
- Latschenko**, specific heat of barytes, witherite, and fused lime, A., ii, 758.
- Lattès**, *Ch.*, polonium rays, A., ii, 796.
- Lattes**, *Leone*. See **Gustav Embden**.
- Lau**, *Erich*, composition of the air in soils, A., ii, 888.
- Lauer**, *L.*, and **Gustav Tammann**, torsional elasticity of liquids, A., ii, 667.
- Laurie**, *Arthur Pillans*, electromotive force of iodine concentration cells in water and alcohol, A., ii, 1007.
- Laval**, *L.* See **F. Wüst**.
- Lavalle**, *Francisco P.*, detection of boric acid in foods by means of turmeric paper, A., ii, 896.
- Lavaux**, *James*, various cases of the simultaneous production of 1:6- and 2:7-dimethylantracenes, A., i, 150.
simultaneous production of 1:6- and 2:7-dimethylantracenes in the action of methylene dichloride, chloroform, or acetylene tetrabromide on toluene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 256.
- Law**, *Douglas J.*, acetylation, A., i, 321.
- Law**, *Herbert Drake*, and **Frederick Mollwo Perkin**, oxidation of hydrocarbons of the benzene series. Part II. Substances containing a negative radicle, T., 1633; P., 195.
- La Wall**, *Charles H.*, and *Henry A. Bradshaw*, estimation of benzoic acid in ketchup, A., ii, 438.
- Lawroff**, *D.*, coaguloses. III., A., i, 844.
- Lazareff**, *P. P.*, decoloration of pigments in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 4.
- Leach**, (*Miss*) *Mary F.*, chemistry of the *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 56.
- Leather**, *John Petty*. See **Raymond Ross**.
- Leathes**, *John Beresford*, higher fatty acids in the liver after removal, A., ii, 1054.
- Leathes**, *John Beresford*. See also **Edward Provan Cathcart**.
- Leavenworth**, *Charles Samuel*. See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Leavitt**, *Sherman*, and **Joseph Arthur Le Clerc**, loss of phosphoric acid in the incineration of cereals, A., ii, 428.
- Leavitt**, *Sherman*, and **Joseph Arthur Le Clerc**, estimation of phosphorus in ash analysis, A., ii, 531.
- Leavitt**, *Sherman*. See also **Edward Harrison Keiser**.
- Le Bas**, *Gervaise*, the unit-stere theory; demonstration of a natural relation between the volumes of the atoms in compounds under corresponding conditions and that of combined hydrogen. II., A., ii, 667.
- Lebeau**, *Paul*, [*Marie Alfred*], some physical properties of butane and isobutane, A., i, 749.
- Lebeau**, *Paul*, and **Robert Bossuet**, magnesium silicide, A., ii, 184.
- Lebeau**, *Paul*, and **Pierre Jolibois**, definite compounds of silicon and palladium, A., ii, 602.
- Lebedeff**, *A. F.*, assimilation of carbon in bacteria which oxidise hydrogen, A., ii, 56.
humous carbonate soils and their conversion into grey sand soils, A., ii, 220.
- Lebedeff**, *Alexander*, the influence of the alternating current on the rate of hydrolysis of starch by diastase and mineral acids, A., i, 321.
occurrence of formaldehyde in cell-free fermentation, A., i, 747.
action of alternating currents of high frequency on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 166.
- Lebedeff**, *Sergius*, formation of molasses, A., i, 606.
- Le Blanc**, *Max* [*Julius Louis*], the unimolecular course of the decomposition of ammonia by the silent discharge, A., ii, 819.
- Le Blanc**, *Max*, and **John H. Davies**, does the law of the action of mass hold for the silent electrical discharge? A., ii, 653.
- Le Chatelier**, *Henri* [*Louis*], austenite, A., ii, 490.
precipitated silica, A., ii, 1033.
- Le Chatelier**, *Henri*, and **S. Wologdine**, density of graphite, A., ii, 177.
- Lecher**, *Ernst*, measurement of the variation of specific heat with temperature, A., ii, 83.
- Le Clerc**, *Joseph Arthur*. See **Sherman Leavitt**.
- Leder**, *F.*, the absolute distribution of intensity in the continuous background of the spectra of the alkali metals; the radiation of the Hefner lamp and of osmium, A., ii, 5.
- Lederer**, *R.* See **Carl Schwarz**.

- Leduc**, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, atomic weights of nitrogen, oxygen, and carbon, A., ii, 271.
- Leeffhelm**, *Ludwig*. See *Max Busch*.
- Leemann**, *H.*, estimation of nitrogen by Dumas' method, A., ii, 629.
- Leemann**, *H.*, and *Eugène Grandmougin*, 2:4:2':4':6'-pentanitroazobenzene, A., i, 478.
s-hexanitroazobenzene, A., i, 478.
- Leers**, *Otto*, photomethæmoglobin, A., i, 843.
- Leersum**, *E. C. van*, amino-acids in the urine during pregnancy, A., ii, 715.
- Lefebvre**, *Charles*, application of biochemical methods for the detection of sugars and glucosides in plants of the tribe, *Taxeæ*, A., ii, 57.
- Lefèvre**, *K. U.*, and *Bernhard Tollens*, estimation and colour reactions of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 74.
- Lefmann**, *G.*, poisonous substances in blood, A., ii, 522.
creatinine metabolism, A., ii, 1050.
- Léger**, *Eugène*, transformation of barbaloin into an isomeride, β -barbaloin; existence of the latter in several aloes, A., i, 40.
2:4:6-trichlorophenol and its transformation into chlorinated benzoquinones, A., i, 335.
aloesol, a complex phenol prepared from certain aloes, A., i, 980.
- Legler**, *Ludwig*, estimation of lactic acids in musts and saccharine liquids, A., ii, 438.
- Légrády**, *Elisabeth*, so-called Moser rays, A., ii, 142.
- Lehfeldt**, *Robert Alfred*, electrochemical equivalents of oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 559.
- Lehmann**, *Erich*, relation of absorption and sensitiveness in photographic preparations, A., ii, 789.
- Lehmann**, *Erich*. See also *August Michaelis*.
- Lehmann**, *F.* See *Erwin Rupp*.
- Lehmann**, *Hermann*. See *Ernst von Meyer*.
- Lehmann**, *J. E.* See *F. A. Young*.
- Lehmann**, *Karl Bernhard*, corrosion of tinned containers of preserved food by acids and by the contents, A., ii, 389.
- Lehmann**, *Karl Bernhard*, *Joseph Wiener*, *Johannes Willke*, and *Jiro Yamada*, absorption of certain poisonous gases by the respiratory tract, A., ii, 771.
- Lehmann**, *M.* See *Otto Wiegand*.
- Lehmann**, *Otto*, liquid crystals, A., ii, 1023.
- Leidler**, *P.*, estimation of gold by means of sucrose or dextrose, A., ii, 327.
- Leithäuser**, *G.*, and *Robert Pohl*, influence of ozone on the condensation of water vapour, A., ii, 372.
- Leithäuser**, *G.* See also *Emil Warburg*.
- Leitmeier**, *Hans*, relations between quartz, chalcedony, and opal, A., ii, 954.
- Lemaire**, *P.*, differentiation between arbutin and quinol, A., ii, 328.
colour test for alypine and various other local anæsthetics, A., ii, 784.
- Lemcke**, *N.*, electrical conductivity and internal friction, A., ii, 251.
- Lemoine**, [*Clément*] *Georges*, decomposition of alcohols under the catalytic influence of charcoal (braise), A., i, 595.
- Lemoine**, *Paul*. See *Jean Chautard*.
- Lemoult**, *Paul* [*Aimé Louis*], action of hydrogen phosphide on mercuric chloride or bromide, PHg_2Cl_2 and $\text{P}_2\text{Hg}_2\text{Br}_2$, A., ii, 35.
- Lenher**, *Victor*, homogeneity of tellurium, A., ii, 483.
- Lenher**, *Victor*, [and, in part, *Raymond C. Benner*], yttrium earths, A., i, 385.
- Lenher**, *Victor*, [with *C. W. Hill*], action of various anhydrous chlorides on tellurium and on tellurium dioxide, A., ii, 484.
- Lenher**, *Victor*, and *A. W. Homberger*, estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 426.
- Lenz**, *Wilhelm*, the Carrasco-Plancher method of estimating carbon and hydrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 65.
- Leonard**, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon*, the absorption spectrum of triphenylmethane, P., 93.
the quantitative spectra of molybdenum, tungsten, thorium, and zirconium, A., ii, 645.
- Leonard**, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon*. See also *Walter Noel Hartley* and *James Holms Pollak*.
- Leonardi**, *Battista*. See *Amedeo Colombano*.
- Lepeschkin**, *Nicolaus*, sesquiterpene occurring together with cadinene in "*Oleum Cadinum*," A., i, 278.
isomerisation phenomena during the preparation of cadinene, A., i, 557.
- Lépine**, *Raphael*, and *Raymond Boulud*, the total sugar of the blood, A., ii, 957.
- Lepkowski**, *W. von*, influence of the rate of cooling on the composition of saturated mixed crystals, A., ii, 810.

- Le Pla, (Miss) Margaret.** See *James Frederick Spencer*.
- Leprince, M.,** chemistry of mistletoe (*Viscum album*), A., ii, 58.
- Leroide, J.** See *Eugène Tassilly*.
- Le Rossignol, Robert,** simple regulator for high pressure gas, A., ii, 827.
- Le Rossignol, Robert.** See also *Fritz Haber* and *Samuel Smiles*.
- Leroux, A.** See *K. Friedrich*.
- Leroux, Henri.** See *Émile Jungfleisch*.
- Le Roy, G. A.,** detection of tartaric acid in cider, A., ii, 237.
- Les Établissements Poulenc Frères & Ernest Fournneau,** preparation of the esters of the amino- α -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 937.
- Lespieau, Robert,** syntheses of *r*-erythric acid and of inactive erythritol, A., i, 4.
hydrate and iodo-derivatives of propargyl alcohol (propinol), A., i, 496.
stand for apparatus for cryoscopic measurements, A., ii, 564.
- Lespieau, Robert, and Pariselle,** propargylearbinol, A., i, 496.
- Lespieau, Robert, and Viguier,** γ -hydroxytetrollic acid, A., i, 125.
- Lesser, Ernst J.,** chemical processes in the earth-worm, A., ii, 309.
- Lesser, Ernst J., and Ernst W. Taschenberg,** the ferments of the earth-worm, A., ii, 309.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel,** the action of heat on α -hydroxycarboxylic acids. Part IV. Racemic $\alpha\alpha'$ -dihydroxyadipic acid and meso- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dihydroxyadipic acid, T., 716; P., 70.
- Letellier,** reducing properties of the organo-metallic compounds, A., i, 242.
- Leuchs, Hermann,** Strychnos alkaloids. I. New method of oxidising brucine and strychnine, A., i, 563.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Heinrich Felser,** hydroxyprolines, A., i, 510.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Walter Geiger,** anhydrides of α -amino-*N*-carboxylic acids and of α -amino-acids, A., i, 541.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Frederick B. La Forge,** isomerism of carbethoxydiglycylglycine ester and the stability of *N*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 723.
- Leuchtenberger, Carl.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Levallois.** See *Louis Bouveault*.
- Levene, Phoebus A.,** cleavage products of nucleic acid, A., i, 931.
- Levene, Phoebus A., and Walter A. Jacobs,** the preparation of isoleucine from the hydrolysis products of proteins, A., i, 375.
inosic acid, A., i, 931.
- Levene, Phoebus A., and John A. Mandel,** the origin of cytosine, obtained by the hydrolysis of nucleic acids of animal origin, A., i, 376.
nucleic acids. XIII., A., i, 586.
the nucleoprotein of the liver. I. Guanylic acid, A., i, 587.
constitution of thymonucleic acid, A., i, 587.
- Levene, Phoebus A., and Donald D. van Slyke,** distillation of esters of amino-acids by means of the Geryk pump, A., i, 509.
hydrolysis of Witte's peptone, A., i, 932.
plastein, A., i, 932.
- Levene, Phoebus A.** See also *J. E. Sweet*.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo, and E. Migliorini,** oxidation of the ammonia in ammonium persulphate, A., ii, 835.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo, E. Migliorini, and Guido Ercolini,** action of metals on aqueous solutions of the persulphates, A., ii, 581.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo.** See also *Raffaello Nasini*.
- Levi, R.** See *Aladar Skita*.
- Levi-Malvano, Mario,** derivatives of a complex chloride of gold and phosphorus, A., i, 774.
- Levin, Max,** radiation of uranium X, A., ii, 919.
- Levin, Max, and Rudolf Ruer,** action of potassium salts on photographic plates, A., ii, 448.
- Levison, Louis A.** See *Ernst Fuld*.
- Levites, A.,** filter for filtering solutions of definite concentration at a temperature either above or below that of the surrounding medium, A., ii, 576.
- Levites, A.** See also *Leo Pissarjewsky*.
- Levites, S. A.,** the process of gelatinisation, A., ii, 161, 264, 476.
digestion of fat. III., A., ii, 960.
- Levy, L. H.** See *George Samuel Jamieson*.
- Levy, Leonard Angelo,** the fluorescence of platino-cyanides, T., 1446; P., 178.
platino-cyanides, A., i, 252.
- Lewin, Louis,** spectrophotographic investigations on the action of hydrocyanic acid on blood, A., ii, 1048.
- Lewin, Louis, A. Miethe, and E. Stenger,** spectroscopic properties of yolk of egg, A., ii, 1054.
- Lewinski, Johann,** the limits of hippuric acid formation in man, A., ii, 518.
- Lewinsohn, Arnold.** See *Ernst Deussen*.
- Lewis, D. H.** See *Charles Hugh Neilson*.

- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, outline of a new system of thermodynamics, A., ii, 16.
 osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions and the laws of the perfect solution, A., ii, 465.
 estimation of the hydration of ions from measurements of electromotive forces, A., ii, 805.
- Lewis, J. B.**, apparatus for the quantitative electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 350.
- Lewis, Samuel Judd.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Lewis, Warren Kendall**, a method for the calculation of ionic concentrations from measurements of potential in concentration cells, A., ii, 657.
- Lewis, William C. M.**, preparations of sodium glycocholate, A., i, 326.
 experimental examination of Gibbs' theory of surface-concentration, regarded as the basis of adsorption, with an application to the theory of dyeing, A., ii, 357.
- Lewkonja, Kurt**, alloys of cobalt with tin, antimony, lead, bismuth, thallium, zinc, chromium, and silicon, A., ii, 853.
- Lewkowsitch, Julius**, conversion of optically inactive triolein into an optically active glyceride and an optically active acid, A., i, 116.
 ochoco fat, A., ii, 885.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **K. von Engelhardt**, change of the colour of fluorescence with the solvent, A., ii, 746.
 ultra-violet fluorescence of cyclic compounds, A., ii, 911.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **O. Erler**, formation of salts and complex salts with organic acids containing the hydroxyl group, A., i, 177.
 conductivity of the sodium salts of the isomeric hydroxybenzoic acids; the question of the mobilities of isomeric anions, A., ii, 21.
- Ley, Heinrich**, [and, in part, **F. Müller** and **P. Krafft**], striking fluorescence phenomena in picryl compounds, A., i, 570.
- Leyden, P.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Leyson, Lewis Thomas.** See **Gerald Tattersall Moody**.
- Lezé, R.**, estimation of fat in skimmed milk, A., ii, 75.
- Lhoták von Lhota, Camill**, action of digitalis on the vagus, A., ii, 521.
- Liddle, Leonard M.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Lidholm, Johann H.**, preparation of acetylene di- and tetra-chlorides, A., i, 933.
- Lidoff, Alexander P.**, detection of phosphoric acid in stones, ores, and other minerals, A., ii, 894.
- Lieber, D.**, indolinones, A., i, 681.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor]**, theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 441.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Simon Lindenbaum**, xanthophanic acid, A., i, 548.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **K. Roka**, an old derivative of benzanthrone, A., i, 427.
- Liebermann, Hans.** See **Max Siegfried**.
- Liebermann, Leo von**, hæm-agglutination and hæmolysis, A., ii, 865.
 hæmolysis, A., ii, 959.
 detection of proteins by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 998.
- Liebig, Hans von**, preparation of benzoic acid, A., i, 540.
 tritancaroxylic acids, A., i, 540.
 combination of benzoic acid with amines, A., i, 646.
 new synthesis of derivatives of anthracene, A., i, 727.
- Liebig, Hans von**, [with **Paul Keim** and **Otto Herb**], tritan series, A., i, 445.
- Liebmann, A.** See **Richard Lorenz**.
- Liechtenhan, Carl.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Lieck, Albert.** See **Siegmann Gabriel**.
- Liesche, Otto.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.**, gelatose as colloid producer, A., ii, 476.
- Life, Andrew Creamore.** See **James Francis Abbott**.
- Lifschütz, Isaac**, origin and formation of cholesterol, A., i, 263.
 spectroscopic reaction for oleic acid, A., i, 754.
 colour reaction of cholesterol on oxidation, A., ii, 233.
- Lilienfeld, J. E.**, Wehnelt cathode in high vacuum, A., ii, 248.
- Lilienfeld, Leon**, preparation of indoxyl and its homologues, A., i, 371, 797.
- Lillie, Ralph S.**, the rôle of calcium salts in the mechanical inhibition of the Ctenophore swimming-plate, A., ii, 310.
- Limmer, Fritz**, estimation of commercial silicon; separation of silica and silicon, A., ii, 131.
- Linck, Gottlob Eduard**, heteromorphic (allotropic) modifications of the [elements of the] phosphorus-arsenic group, A., ii, 176.
 the phosphorus-arsenic group, A., ii, 373.
- Linck, Gottlob Eduard**, and **P. Möller**, red phosphorus, A., ii, 487.
- Lincoln, Azariah T.**, and **G. C. Bartells, jun.**, electrolytic corrosion of brasses in synthetic sea-water, A., ii, 1039.

- Linden, Maria (Gräfin) von**, influence of the amount of carbon dioxide in the respired air on the changes in weight of butterfly pupæ, A., ii, 605.
- Lindenbaum, Simon.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Linder, Ernest**, metanil yellow; its use as a selective indicator, A., ii, 627.
- Lindner, Bernhard.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Lindsay, Dorothy E.** See **Diarmid Noël Paton**.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, and **George Cecil Jones**, volumetric estimation of reducing sugars. II. The limits of accuracy of the method under standard conditions, A., ii, 541.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, and **Theodore Rendle**, volumetric estimation of reducing sugar. III. Estimation of sucrose and invert sugar in mixtures, A., ii, 542.
- Lingner, K. A.**, preparation of dimethyl dimethylene ether, A., i, 351.
- Linn, Karl.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Linne, Balthasar.** See **Br. Pfyl.**
- Lintner, Carl Joseph**, polarimetric estimation of starch, A., ii, 1077.
- Lipman, Jacob G.**, and **Percy E. Brown**, inoculation experiments with Azotobacter, A., ii, 615.
- Lipman, Jacob G.** See also **Edward Burnett Voorhees**.
- Lippich, Fritz**, carbanido-acids. II. and III., A., i, 861.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, occurrence of quercitol, A., ii, 124.
- Littlebury, William Oswald.** See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Litzendorff, Jakob**, employment of nitron for determining nitrates in soils and plants, A., ii, 130.
- Litzendorff, Jakob.** See also **Alfred Koch**.
- Liversedge, Samuel G.**, rapid method for the estimation of mercuric salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 634.
- Llewellyn, William G.**, effect of heating yellow phosphorus in ammonia gas, A., ii, 103.
- Lloyd, Stewart J.**, preliminary note on the constitution of gallotannic acid and of tannins in general, A., i, 347.
- cuprous ammonia halides, A., ii, 847.
- Lobeck, Martin.** See **Max Guthzeit**.
- Locher, Fr.** See **Hermann von Tappeiner**.
- Lochhead, James**, and **Wilhelm Cramer**, the glycogenic changes in the placenta and the fœtus of the pregnant rabbit; a contribution to the chemistry of growth, A., ii, 710.
- Lochmann, R.**, detection of arsenic by means of mercuric chloride solution, A., ii, 532.
- Locke, Frank Spiller**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, consumption of dextrose by mammalian cardiac muscle, A., ii, 120.
- Lockemann, Georg**, and **E. Weiniger**, action of halogens and hydrogen halides on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 916.
- Lockemann, Georg.** See also **Hans Reckleben**.
- Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman**, presence of sulphur in some of the hotter stars, A., ii, 173.
- Locquin, René.** See **Louis Bouveault**.
- Loczka, Josef**, mineral chemistry, A., ii, 394.
- Löb, Albert**, signification of so-called alternating current passivity, A., ii, 13.
- Loeb, Jacques**, the difference between isosmotic and isotonic solutions in artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 710.
- Löb, Walther**, action of the silent electric discharge on moist methane, A., i, 117.
- the fission of sugars [sucroclasm]. I. Action of zinc carbonate on formaldehyde solutions, A., i, 715.
- the scission of sugars [sucroclasm]. II. The action of zinc dust and iron on formaldehyde solutions; the action of zinc dust on dextrose, A., i, 764.
- formation of hydrogen peroxide by the silent electric discharge, A., ii, 480.
- estimation of catalases and oxydases in blood. I., A., ii, 999.
- Löb, Walther**, and **Paul Mulzer**, estimation of catalases and oxydases in blood. II., A., ii, 958.
- Loebel, Heinrich.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Löhnis, Felix**, and **N. K. Pillai**, nitrogen-fixing bacteria. III., A., ii, 522.
- Löhnis, Felix**, and **A. Sabaschnikoff**, decomposition of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 220.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon.** See **Samuel Amberg**.
- Loevy, Julius**, dry lead and silver assays in ores, A., ii, 323.
- Loew, Oscar [Carl Benedict]**, theory of chemical energy in the living cell, A., ii, 710.
- physiological action of dicyanodiamide, A., ii, 775.
- Loew, Oscar**, and **Keijirō Asō**, changes of availability of nitrogen in soils, A., ii, 621.

- Löwensohn, Martin**, condensation of γ -picoline with *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 51.
- Löwenstein, Josef**. See **Lassar-Cohn**.
- Loewi, Otto**, a new function of the pancreas and its relation to *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 712.
- Loewi, Otto**, and **E. Neubauer**, influence of diuretics on phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 718.
- Loewi, Otto**. See also **Alfred Fröhlich** and **D. Jonescu**.
- Loewy, Adolf, Charles George Lewis Wolf**, and **Emil Osterberg**, action of hydrocyanic acid on protein katabolism, A., ii, 312.
- Loewy, Adolf**. See also **W. Glikin**.
- Lohmann, Alfred**, the antagonistic action of adrenaline and choline in the suprarenal glands, A., ii, 407.
- Lohmann, Wilhelm**, Zeeman phenomena, A., ii, 152.
Zeeman effect for the helium lines, A., ii, 243.
- Lohr, Friedrich**. See **Robert Behrend**.
- London, E. S.**, chemistry of digestion. XVII. Digestion and absorption of proteins rich in bases, A., ii, 870.
chemistry of digestion. XXI. Further investigations of the laws of digestion and absorption in the alimentary tract, A., ii, 870.
- London, E. S.**, and **J. D. Pewsner**, chemistry of digestion. XVIII. The importance of the mouth in gastric digestion, A., ii, 870.
- London, E. S.**, and **W. W. Polowzowa**, chemistry of digestion. XVI, A., ii, 50.
chemistry of digestion. XXIII. Digestion and absorption of carbohydrates, A., ii, 870.
chemistry of digestion. XXVI. The behaviour of different proteins in the stomach and upper duodenum of the dog, A., ii, 960.
chemistry of digestion. XXVII. Relationship of concentration to absorption in the intestine, A., ii, 1050.
- London, E. S.**, and **E. Riwkind**, chemistry of digestion. XXV. Composition, digestion, and absorption of tubercle bacilli, A., ii, 870.
- London, E. S.**, and **F. Sandberg**, chemistry of digestion. XX. Laws of digestion and absorption in the alimentary tract, A., ii, 870.
- London, E. S.**, and **Th. Sulima**, chemistry of digestion. XIX. Digestion and absorption of heat in the intestine, A., ii, 870.
- London, E. S.**, and **M. A. Wersilowa**, chemistry of digestion. XXIV. Fat-splitting in the alimentary canal, A., ii, 870.
- London, E. S.** See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Long, John Harper**, the stability of lecithin, A., i, 385.
- Long, John Harper**, and **Frank Gephart**, behaviour of emulsions of lecithin with metallic salts and certain non-electrolytes, A., i, 385.
behaviour of lecithin with bile salts and the occurrence of lecithin in bile, A., ii, 872.
- Longinescu, George G.**, polymerisation and dissociation of molecules in the liquid state, A., ii, 931.
- Loon, J. Potter van**, the transformation of hydrazotoluene into tolidine, A., i, 831.
- Lorenz, Norbert von**, estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 777.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **M. G. Fox**, change of free energy accompanying the formation of some fused salts of the heavy metals, A., ii, 656.
thermodynamics of cells with fused electrolytes, A., ii, 656.
- Lorenz, Richard, H. Frei**, and **A. Jabs**, densities of some fused salts and their mixtures at various temperatures, A., ii, 156.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **M. Katayama**, thermodynamics of cells with solid substances, A., ii, 249.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **Felix Kaufler**, [and, in part, **A. Liebmam**], molecular state of molten salts, A., ii, 1023.
- Losanitsch, M. S.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Losanitsch, Sima M.**, electro-syntheses [with ethylene and acetylene], A., i, 2.
absorption of oxygen by electro-condensation products, A., i, 846.
electro-syntheses, A., i, 866; ii, 32.
- Lottermoser, [C. A.] Alfred**, [action of some electrolytes on colloidal silver solutions; the process of coagulation], A., ii, 365.
formation of colloidal phosphorus, A., ii, 1032.
- Lottermoser, Alfred**, and **A. Rothe**, process of formation of hydrosol and hydrogel. II. Adsorption of silver nitrate and potassium iodide by amorphous silver iodide, A., ii, 364.
- Lovelace, B. F.** See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.
- Lovén, Johan Martin**, optically active thiolactic acids and thiodilactylic acids, A., i, 714.

- Low, Albert H.**, estimation of lead in ores, A., ii, 536.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Egbert Hockey Magson**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part VI. The influence of impurities on the mutarotation of nitrocamphor, T., 107.
- studies of dynamic isomerism. Part VII. Note on the action of carbonyl chloride as an agent for arresting isomeric change, T., 119.
- Lubenau, C.**, formation of acid by the diphtheria bacillus, A., ii, 722.
- Luc, A. de.** See **Frédéric Reverdin**.
- Lucas, Keith**, temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction in nerve, A., ii, 711.
- Luchmann, E.** See **Hermann Bollenbach**.
- Luckhardt, A. B.** See **Anton J. Carlson**.
- Ludwig, W.**, the action of heat on the lecithin-phosphoric acid contained in pastry, A., ii, 744.
- Lüppo-Cramer**, some oxides as tanning material, A., i, 377.
- blue erythrosin silver, A., i, 669.
- latent photographic image as a colloidal compound, A., ii, 378.
- simplest method of preparing Carey Lea's photo-haloids, A., ii, 691.
- the silver hydrogel in photographic films, A., ii, 841, 945, 1024.
- Luff, Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part VII. The synthesis of *dl*-sulphobenzylethylisobutylsilicylexide, T., 2004; P., 224.
- organic derivatives of silicon. Part VIII. The resolution of *dl*-sulphobenzylethylisobutylsilicylexide and the properties of the optically active acids, T., 2090; P., 236.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **Alphonse Seyewetz**, phenomena of the "precipitation" and "insolubilisation" of gelatin, A., i, 710.
- Lumière, Louis.** See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Lummel, H. van.** See **Charles Marius van Deventer**.
- Lundén, Harald**, hydrolysis of the salts of weak acids and weak bases and its variations with the temperature, A., ii, 164.
- Lunjak, Andreas I.**, condensation products of aliphatic aldehydes with phenol, A., i, 416.
- Lusby, S. G.**, and **T. Ewing**, rate of decay of the excited radioactivity from the atmosphere in Sydney, A., ii, 916.
- Lusk, Graham**, "specific dynamic action" of protein, A., ii, 514.
- Lusk, Graham**, influence of cold and exercise on sugar excretion in phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 612.
- production of sugar from glutamic acid ingested in phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 612.
- Lussana, Filippo.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Luther, Robert** [**Thomas Diedrich**], addition of indigo in titrations with methyl- or ethyl-orange, A., ii, 62.
- a laboratory pump, A., ii, 270.
- Luther, Robert**, and **F. H. MacDougall**, kinetics of the reaction between chloric and hydrochloric acids; a reaction of the eighth order, A., ii, 361.
- Luther, Robert**, and **Joh. Plotnikoff**, pseudo-reversible photochemical processes; photochemical cyclic acid, A., ii, 140.
- Luther, Robert**, and **F. Pokorný**, electrochemical behaviour of silver and its oxides, A., ii, 277.
- Lutz, Oscar**, synthesis of optically active dibenzylaspartic and dibenzylmalamic acids, A., i, 345.
- use of borax, &c., beads in analysis, A., ii, 226.
- Lutze.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Lux, Paul**, structure of retene, A., i, 873.
- Luzzatto, Riccardo**, a case of chronic pentosuria, A., ii, 1059.
- Luzzatto, Riccardo.** See also **Roberto Ciusa**.
- Lwoff, A.**, reaction between diazo-compounds and azo-dyes, A., i, 483.
- Lyford, E. F.** See **Alpheus Grant Woodman**.
- Lyman, John F.**, chemistry of muscle and liver of reptiles, A., ii, 769.
- Lynch, Jordan Roche.** See **Nathaniel Henry Alcock**.
- Lyons, Albert Brown**, hæmatoxylin as an indicator in the titration of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 532.
- Lyons, Robert Edward** and **G. C. Bush**, di- α -naphthyl selenide and telluride, A., i, 417.
- Lyons, Robert Edward**, and **Campbell C. Carpenter**, chemical examination and calorimetric test of Indiana peats, A., ii, 890.

M.

- Maas, Johanna**, and **Julius Sand**, hexathio-cyano-salts of molybdenum, A., i, 397, 513, 961.
- Maas, Johanna.** See also **Julius Sand**.
- Maass, Emil**, cytosine, A., i, 563.

- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, and **Joseph Howard Mathews**, viscosity and lubrication, A., ii, 741.
- Macadie, William**, a rapid and delicate method of detecting bile-pigments in urine, A., ii, 743.
- McCarthy, Ellen S.** See *Louis Monroe Dennis*.
- McCay, David**, hæmosozie value of blood-serum, A., ii, 403.
- McCay, Leroy Wiley**, action of hydrogen sulphide on alkaline solutions of zinc salts, A., ii, 431.
- McClelland, John A.**, secondary β -rays, A., ii, 650.
- McCollum, Elmer V.**, and **Edwin Bret Hart**, a phytin-splitting enzyme in animal tissues, A., ii, 713.
- McCollum, Elmer V.** See also *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, two new methods for the determination of the secondary ionisation constants of dibasic acids, A., ii, 466.
relation between the ionising power and the dielectric constants of solvents, A., ii, 657.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, and **W. H. Ross**, specific radioactivity of uranium, A., ii, 80.
specific radioactivity of thorium and the variation of the activity with chemical treatment and with time, A., ii, 81.
- McCracken, William**, catalysis. V. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., ii, 572.
- McCrea, R. H.**, isomerism of ethyl acetate, A., i, 759.
- McCrudden, Francis H.**, effect of castration on metabolism, A., ii, 405.
- McDole, Guy R.** See *Samuel Avery*.
- McDonald, David Paterson.** See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Macdonald, John Smyth**, contraction of striated muscle, A., ii, 712.
- MacDougall, F. H.** See *Robert Luther*.
- MacEwen, Basil.** See *Otto Flaschner*.
- McGuigan, Hugh**, utilisation of sugars by the tissues, A., ii, 406.
glycolysis, A., ii, 406.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, basic properties of oxygen, A., i, 596.
heat of formation of quadrivalent oxygen compounds, A., ii, 355.
- McIntosh, Douglas.** See also *P. H. Elliott*.
- McKee, James L.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- McKee, Ralph Harper**, and **Elvin J. Berkheiser**, water of crystallisation as affected by light, A., ii, 1003.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **George William Clough**, the displacement of halogen in *l*-phenylchloroacetic acid by hydroxy- and methoxy-groups; a contribution to the chemistry of the Walden inversion, T., 811; P., 91; discussion, P., 92.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Henry Wren**, the preparation of *l*-benzoin, T., 309; P., 25; discussion, P., 25.
- Mackenzie, Arthur Stanley.** See *H. Jernain M. Creighton*.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin**, and **Hugh Marshall**, the trithionates and tetra-thionates of the alkali metals. Part I., T., 1726; P., 199.
- Mackenzie, Thomas D.** See *Frederick Soddy*.
- Mackey, John Francis.** See *William Robert Lang*.
- McLean, F. C.** See *Anton J. Carlson*.
- MacLean, Hugh**, the quantitative recovery of choline from lecithin, A., i, 396.
a mono-amino-diphosphatide in egg-yolk, A., ii, 963.
amount of choline in the lecithin of heart muscle, A., ii, 967.
- McLennan, J. C.**, radioactivity of ordinary metals and the penetrating radiation from the earth, A., ii, 648.
- McLennan, J. C.**, and **W. T. Kennedy**, radioactivity of potassium and other alkali metals, A., ii, 750.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**, experimental glycosuria. II. Glycogenolytic fibres in the great splanchnic nerve, A., ii, 770.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**, and **H. O. Ruh**, experimental glycosuria. III. Influence of stimulation of the great splanchnic nerve when the liver is deprived of its blood supply, A., ii, 770.
- McLester, James S.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- McMaster, LeRoy.** See *Edward Harrison Keiser*.
- McMillan, Andrew.** See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- McNicol, David.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- McPherson, William**, and **Wilbur L. Dubois**, action of α -benzoylphenylhydrazine on halogen derivatives of quinones, A., i, 461.
- Macri, V.** See *August Chwala*.
- McWhorter, John E.** See *John Livingston Rutgers Morgan*.
- MacWilliam, John A.**, action of certain oxidising agents on blood pigments, A., i, 585.

- Maddalena, L.**, new vein of nephelitic basalt containing nosite (nosean) in Vincentino, A., ii, 864.
- Madsen, John Percival Vissing.** See *William Henry Bragg*.
- Maggiacomo, F.** See *Francesco Carlo Palazzo*.
- Magli, Gennaro.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Magnus, Rudolf**, the constipating action of morphine, A., ii, 412.
- Magson, Egbert Hockey.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Mahoux, J.** See *H. Astruc*.
- Maige, A.**, and *G. Nicolas*, influence of the concentration of sugar solutions on respiration [of seedlings], A., ii, 773.
- Maignon, F.**, general mechanism of the transformation of glycogen into dextrose in the muscles and tissues, A., ii, 53.
- Mailhe, Alphonse.** See *Paul Sabatier*.
- Maillard, Louis C.**, non-existence of urocarmin as a new and definite colouring matter, A., i, 486.
the distribution of nitrogen amongst the various products in human urine, A., ii, 1056.
- Mair, William**, survival of *Bacillus typhosus* in soil, A., ii, 315.
- Mair, William.** See also *James Lorrain Smith*.
- Maire, M.**, reactions of β -chloroethyl- and vinyl-ketones, A., i, 247.
action of nitrogen-containing reagents on the carbonyl group of β -chloroethyl- and alkyl vinyl-ketones, A., i, 290.
- Maire, M.** See also *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
- Majima, Riko**, [with *Kobayaski*], condensation of alkylguanidines with ethyl acetoacetate, &c., A., i, 222.
- Majima, Riko.** See also *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Makoshi, K.**, the alkaloids of Chinese corydalis tubers, A., i, 825.
protopine of Japanese corydalis roots (*Corydalis Vernyi*), A., i, 908.
- Makovetzki, A. E.**, pressure and composition of the vapours of aqueous solutions of the ether of ethylene glycol, A., i, 753.
vapour pressure of aqueous acetone solutions, A., ii, 353.
- Makower, Walter**, and *Sidney Russ*, decay of radium B and C at high temperatures, A., ii, 449.
- Makowka, Oskar**, metallic acetylene compounds, A., i, 328.
osmium, A., ii, 393.
- Malden, Walter.** See *Walter Ernest Dixon*.
- Malenück, W. D.**, chemistry of protamines. I. Protamine from the spermatozoa of the Caspian sturgeon, *Accipenser Guldenstädtii*, A., i, 1030.
- Malfatti, Hans**, iron sulphide, A., ii, 192.
method for the estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 531.
- Malfitano, G.**, and *Leopold Michel*, hydrolysis of ferric chloride. II. Action of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 111.
hydrolysis of ferric chloride; effect of the valency of the negative ions, A., ii, 288.
hydrolysis of ferric chloride; influence of neutral salts, A., ii, 1042.
- Mallet, John William**, interaction of mercury with alloys of other metals, A., ii, 187.
- Mallison, Heinrich.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Malvezin, Philippe**, origin of the colour of red grapes, A., ii, 887.
- Mameli, Efsio**, position of the iodine in the two known iodoguaiacols, A., i, 18.
cubebin. I., A., i, 20.
- Mameli, Efsio**, and *Giuseppe Pinna*, p-iodoguaiacol, A., i, 263.
- Mameli, Eva**, and *Gino Pollacci*, recent researches on chlorophyllian photosynthesis, A., ii, 881.
- Mamlock, Leonard.** See *Richard Wolffenstein*.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, formation of oxides of nitrogen in the ozone generator, A., ii, 272.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and *H. Fischer*, silicon chains, A., ii, 46.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and *John Albert Newton Friend*, cuprous compounds of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 375.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and *W. Kamp-schulte*, acid properties of ozone, A., ii, 101.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and *P. Richter*, aluminium titanide, A., ii, 40.
- Mancini, Stefano**, urochrome. III., A., i, 1028.
- Mandel, Arthur R.**, xanthine as a cause of fever, A., ii, 54.
- Mandel, H.** See *Ernst Friedmann*.
- Mandel, John A.**, and *Carl Neuberg*, glutathionic acid, A., i, 1029.
naphtharesorcinol as a reagent for certain aldehyde- and keto-acids, A., ii, 993.
- Mandel, John A.** See also *Phoebus A. Levene*.
- Mandl, Alfred**, and *Franz Russ*, irregularities in the combination of nitric oxide and oxygen, A., ii, 272.

- Mann, Sidney A.** See *Waldemar Koch*.
- Mannich, Carl**, and *V. H. Hâncu*, preparation of adipic acid from cyclohexanol, A., i, 245.
tautomerism of cyclic monoketones, A., i, 275.
- Mannich, Carl**, and *H. Priess*, detection of boric acid in foods, A., ii, 429.
- Mannich, Carl**, and *F. Zernik*, "neuronal" (bromodiethylacetamide), A., i, 399.
- Mannino, A.**, and *L. di Donato*, preparation of halogenated anilides, A., i, 826.
- Mannino, A.** See also *Guido Bargellini*.
- Manuel, E. V.** See *Willis Boit Holmes*.
- Manuelli, Camillo**, utilisation of leucite, A., ii, 386.
- Manwaring, Wilfred H.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Maquenne, Léon**, the properties of pure starch, A., i, 249.
composition of starch grains, A., i, 320.
- Marantonio, M.** See *Guido Bargellini*.
- Marc, Robert**, crystallisation from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 160.
- Marcelet, H.**, estimation of carbon monoxide, especially in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 533.
- Marchetti, Guerriero.** See *Angelo Angeli* and *Eugenio Morelli*.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Leon [Theodor]**, phylloxanthin, A., i, 99.
the chlorophyll group, A., i, 199.
nearest acid derivatives of the chlorophyllins, A., i, 560.
blood-pigment. IX., A., i, 843.
carotene from carrots, A., ii, 886.
- Marchlewski, Leon**, [with *Piasecki*], simple method of preparation of phylloporphyrin, A., i, 357.
- Marchlewski, Leon**, and *J. Rettinger*, blood pigment. VIII., A., i, 232.
hæmopyrtrole, A., i, 710.
- Marchlewski, Leon.** See also *Lad. Hildt* and *Tad. Koźniewski*.
- Marckwald, Willy**, atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 33.
polonium, A., ii, 454.
radioactivity, A., ii, 550.
- Marckwald, Willy**, and *B. Keetman*, ionium, A., ii, 144.
- Marcusson, Julius**, the optically active constituents of mineral oil, A., ii, 394.
- Marfori, Pio**, absorption and assimilation of organic compounds of phosphorus, A., ii, 1052.
- Marie, Charles**, electrolytic reduction of oleic to stearic acid, A., i, 244.
the oxidisability of platinum, A., ii, 299.
- Marino, Luigi**, new kind of dioxides. I., A., ii, 106.
structural isomerism; preparation of asymmetric selenites, A., ii, 833.
- Marino, Luigi.** See also *Angelo Angeli*.
- Marko, Demetrius**, resolution of α -aminon-hexoic acid into its optical components, A., i, 772.
- Markovits, Th. von.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Marle, Ernest Robert.** See *David Run-ciman Boyd*.
- Marlin, John R.**, influence of carbohydrates on protein metabolism, A., ii, 306.
- Marples, Morris Edgar.** See *Arthur Walsh Titherley*.
- Marriott, W. McKim**, and *Charles George Lewis Wolf*, protein metabolism in poisoning by bromobenzene, A., ii, 123.
- Mars, G.**, apparatus for the estimation of carbide in steel and iron, A., ii, 429.
- Marsden, (Miss) Effie Gwendoline.** See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Marsden, Fred.**, constitution of aniline-black, A., i, 226.
- Marsden, Herbert**, and *Frederic Stanley Kipping*, organic derivatives of silicon. Part IV. The sulphonation of benzylethylpropylsilicyle oxide and of benzylethylidipropylsilicane, T., 192; P., 12.
- Marsh, James Ernest**, and *Robert de Jersey Fleming Struthers*, double salts of potassium iodide with mercuric iodide and dimercuriodocamphor in organic solvents, P., 266.
the action of mercuric iodide on ketones in alkaline solution, P., 266.
the condensation of camphor with mercuric iodide, P., 267; discussion, P., 268.
- Marshall, Charles Robertshaw**, pharmacological action of certain lactones and the corresponding hydroxy-acids, A., ii, 1060.
- Marshall, Hugh.** See *John Edwin Mackenzie*.
- Marsiglia, T.**, detection of nitrates in wine and must, A., ii, 894.
- Martin, Friedrich.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Martin, N. A.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Martínez-Strong, Pablo**, density, refractive index, surface tension, and viscosity of various mixtures of glycerol and water at 18°, A., i, 307.
- Martinsen, Haavard**, kinetics of the sulphonation reaction, A., ii, 572.
- Martius, K.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Marx, Alfred.** See *Gustav Embden*.

- Marx, Karl.** See **Richard Meyer.**
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** equilibria in ternary systems, A., ii, 94.
equilibria in ternary systems; additive products of aromatic nitroderivatives and mercuric chloride, A., ii, 162.
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** and **Ugo Pestalozza,** mutual solubility of solid aromatic and the corresponding hexahydrogenated compounds (equilibrium in the system, phenol—cyclohexanol), A., i, 527.
- Maschhaupt, J. G.,** violet coloration produced in glass by the influence of light, A., ii, 1003.
- Masing, H.,** composition of the vapour from mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., i, 751.
- Massol, Gustave,** radioactivity of the gases of the thermal spring of Uriage (Isère), A., ii, 1004.
- Mastbaum, Hugo,** determination of the saponification number, A., ii, 439.
- Mathers, Frank Curry,** separation of iron from indium, A., ii, 434.
electrolytic formation of selenic acid from lead selenate, A., ii, 833.
- Mathers, Frank Curry,** and **Carl G. Schluederberg,** some new compounds of indium, A., ii, 386.
- Mathews, Joseph Howard.** See **Charles Frederic Mabery** and **Theodore William Richards.**
- Mathewson, Walter E.,** estimation of gliadin, A., ii, 443.
- Matignon, Camille,** use of sodium as a desiccating agent for gases, A., ii, 377.
conditions of possibility of certain reactions forming monovariant systems, A., ii, 465.
explosion produced by an ordinary reagent, A., ii, 587.
- Matsubara, Kōichi,** formation of 4-oxy carbostyryl from *o*-nitrobenzoylacetic acid, A., i, 915.
- Matsui, Motooki,** complex ferrimalonates, A., i, 853.
- Matthaiopoulos, Georg Th.,** estimation of casein; determination of its molecular weight, A., ii, 783.
- Matthes, Hermann,** estimation of crude cacao fibre, A., ii, 236.
- Matthes, Hermann,** and **Edwin Ackermann,** unsaponifiable ingredients of cacao butter and their detection in butter, A., i, 637.
- Matthes, Hermann,** and **O. Rammstedt,** estimation of some alkaloids by means of picrolonic acid, A., ii, 75.
- Matthes, Hermann,** and **O. Rohdich,** cacao butter, especially its non-hydrolysable constituents, A., i, 199, 532.
- Matthes, Hermann,** and **Heinrich Sander,** "unsaponifiable matter" of laurel oil, A., i, 417.
- Matthews, Samuel A.** See **D. E. Jackson.**
- Mauguin, Charles,** action of bromine on ether; bromoacetaldehyde, A., i, 941.
- Mauguin, Charles.** See also **Louis Jacques Simon.**
- Maurer, Ed.,** austenite, A., ii, 489.
- Mauri, L.** See **H. Cantoni.**
- Mauricbeau-Beaupré,** a new method for the preparation of pure hydrogen, A., ii, 829.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand,** synthesis of trimethylgallaldehyde, A., i, 348.
trimethylgallaldehyde [3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde]; synthesis of methylsinapic acid, A., i, 729.
synthesis of trimethylhomogallic acid (methyliridic acid), A., i, 986.
- Mauzelius, Robert,** estimation of ferrous oxide in rock analyses, A., ii, 538.
- Mavrogordato, Anthony E.** See **Percival Hartley.**
- Mawson, Douglas,** and **William Ternent Cooke,** phosphate minerals from Elder Rock, South Australia, A., ii, 397.
- Mawson, Douglas,** and **T. H. Laby,** preliminary observations on radioactivity and the occurrence of radium in Australian minerals, A., ii, 917.
- May, Otto B.** See **Virgil Coblenz.**
- Mayer, André,** and **Edouard Salles,** electrical transport of inorganic colloids, A., ii, 458.
- Mayer, André,** and **Georges Schaeffer,** the production in vivo and in vitro of precipitins for ovalbumin by means of antigens of a chemically definite nature, A., ii, 868.
- Mayer, André, Georges Schaeffer,** and **E. F. Terroine,** influence of the reaction of the medium on the size of colloidal granules, A., ii, 24.
physico-chemical investigations on soaps considered as colloids, A., ii, 264.
- Mayer, Erwin W.,** modification of Volhard's method of estimating manganese, A., ii, 71.
- Mayer, Erwin W.** See also **Richard Willstätter.**
- Mayer, M.,** and **V. Altmayer,** syntheses of methane by means of calcium hydride, A., i, 845.
relationships between nickel and hydrogen, A., ii, 950.

- Mayer, Mario.** See **Mario Betti**.
Mayer, Max. See **Theodor Curtius**.
Mayer, Paul, chemistry of lecithin, A., i, 243.
 the asymmetric conjugation of glycuronic acid, A., i, 393.
 the physiological behaviour of inosite, II., A., ii, 521.
Mayer, Rudolf. See **Julius Tafel**.
Mayrhofer, Josef, estimation of magnesium oxide in magnesites, A., ii, 431.
Mazzotto, Domenico, correction of the ideal melting-point curves of binary alloys, A., ii, 660.
Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and **Giuseppe Inghilleri**, complex ozo-salts of tungsten, A., i, 755.
Mdivani, B. See **T. Warynski**.
Mears, B. See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.
Mech, H., products of condensation of *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl chlorides with acetylacetone, A., i, 655.
Medigreceanu, Florentin. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
Meek, Walter J., relative resistance of cardiac muscle and nerve to drugs, A., ii, 308.
Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan, the ternary system, mercuric chloride, ammonium chloride, and water at 30°, A., ii, 676.
Meerwein, Hans, condensation reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes; formation of benzene rings, A., i, 89.
 condensation reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, II., A., i, 545.
Meier, A. See **Reginald Oliver Herzog**.
Meigen, Wilhelm, H. Garbs, W. Merkelbach, and **G. Wichern**, condensation products of chlorodinitrobenzene and amino-quinolines, A., i, 580.
Meigen, Wilhelm, and **A. Spreng**, carbohydrates of yeast, A., ii, 315.
Meillère, G. [Jean], isolation of traces of mineral substances from saline mixtures; application to medical chemistry, toxicology, and hydrology, A., ii, 62.
Meisenbach, C. F. O., the red portion of the calcium chloride arc spectrum, A., ii, 645.
Meisenheimer, Jakob, behaviour of dextrose, levulose, and galactose towards dilute sodium hydroxide, A., i, 319.
 preparation of benzyl alcohol from benzaldehyde and potassium hydroxide, A., i, 417.
Meisenheimer, Jakob. See also **Eduard Buchner**.
Meiser, Wilhelm. See **Walter Dieckmann**.
Meissner, Richard, the decomposition and formation of lactic acid by micro-organisms, A., ii, 414.
Meister, Fritz. See **Otto Wallach**.
Meister, Lucius, & Brüning. See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**.
Meitner, Lise. See **Otto Hahn**.
Melacini, G. See **Guido Bargellini**.
Melcher, Arthur C. See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
Meldola, Raphael, and **James Gordon Hay**, syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Part I. The interaction of 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol and amines, T., 1659; P., 197.
 a molecular compound of trinitro-acetylaminophenol and β -naphthol, P., 210.
Meldrum, Andrew Norman, a β -lactonic acid from acetone and malonic acid, T., 598; P., 31.
 complex nitrites containing potassium and lead; preliminary note, P., 97.
 the composition and formula of Wells' potassium lead periodide, P., 97.
Meldrum, Andrew Norman, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, the *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of 1-methylcyclohexan-2-ol-4-carboxylic acid and their conversion into 1-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid, T., 1416; P., 187.
Meldrum, Andrew Norman, and **William Ernest Stephen Turner**, the molecular complexity of amides in various solvents, T., 876; P., 98.
Mellanby, Edward, excretion of creatine and creatinine in hepatic disease, A., ii, 54.
 creatine and creatinine, A., ii, 308.
Mellanby, John, proteins of horse-serum, A., ii, 117.
 muscle plasma, A., ii, 713.
Mellet, Rudolf. See **Heinrich Brunner**.
Meltzer, Samuel J., and **John Auer**, antagonistic action of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 312, 519.
 the [physiological] action of strontium compared with that of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 519.
Melzer, Wilhelm, silico-acids and their derivatives, A., i, 967.
Mendel, Joseph, the action of the zinc ion on media for microbes, A., ii, 722.
Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, parenteral utilisation of carbohydrates, A., ii, 306.

- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Charles Samuel Leavenworth**, chemical studies on growth. V. Autolysis of embryonic tissues. VI. Purines, pentose, and cholesterol of eggs. VII. Catalase in embryonic tissues. VIII. Lipase in embryonic tissues. IX. Embryonic muscular and nervous tissues, A., ii, 207.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Tadasu Saiki**, chemical studies on growth. IV. Transformation of glycogen by enzyme action in embryonic tissues, A., ii, 207.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Paul**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Mendenhall, C. E.**, and **L. R. Ingersoll**, certain phenomena exhibited by small particles on a Nernst glower, A., ii, 151.
- Ménière, P.**, new method of estimating mercury vapour in air, A., ii, 433.
- Menozi, Angelo**, the cholesterol group. IV., A., i, 265.
- Menozi, Angelo**, and **A. Moreschi**, presence of two paraffin hydrocarbons in the unsaponifiable portion of chrysalidene oil, A., i, 241.
the cholesterol group; bombicesterol a new member existing in the chrysalis of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. V., A., i, 265.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.**, reciprocal displacement of the constituents of molecular compounds and their relative stability, A., ii, 170.
- Mensio, Carlo**, estimation of sulphur dioxide in wines, A., ii, 63.
- Menz, W.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, preparation of alkylaminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 266.
preparation of halogen derivatives of alkyl carboxylates, A., i, 419.
preparation of sodium hydrogen percarbonates, A., ii, 180.
- Merkel, Eduard**, new reflux condenser for extraction apparatus, A., ii, 478.
- Merkelbach, W.** See **Wilhelm Meigen**.
- Merl, Th.**, detection of formic acid in honey, A., ii, 991.
- Merling, Georg**, conversion of carbonylic acids into their aldehydes, A., i, 653.
- Mermod, Eric**, and **Hugo Simonis**, phthalides and meconines, A., i, 342.
- Merres, E.** See **Albert Stutzer**.
- Merrill, Alden**. See **Miles S. Sherrill**.
- Merunowicz, J.**, and **Jean Zaleski**, hæmias, A., i, 231.
- Mestrezat, W.**, origin of the saccharifying power of human saliva, A., ii, 605.
- Mestrezat, W.**, malic acid in the production of wine; malo-lactic fermentations, A., ii, 723.
danger of employing salts of arsenic in agriculture, A., ii, 1069.
estimation of tartaric acid in wines by evaporation, A., ii, 1078.
- Mestrezat, W.** See also **Jules Ville**.
- Metcalfe, E. Parr**. See **Clive Cuthbertson**.
- Metzger, Floyd Jay**, and **Hal Truman Beans**, electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 541.
- Meunier, Jean [Alexis]**, combustion without flame and the inflammation of gases at the end of a metallic rod, A., ii, 276.
combustion of gases by incandescence in the presence of oxidisable and of noncombustible substances, A., ii, 376.
combustion without flame, and its application to lighting with incandescent mantles, A., ii, 463.
- Meunier, Jean**. See also **H. Couriot**.
- Meunier, Louis**, and **Alphonse Seyewetz**, a new method of tanning, A., i, 586.
- Meuthen, A.** See **P. Oberhoffer**.
- Meyer, André**. See **André Wahl**.
- Meyer, Dietrich**. See **Wilhelm Schneidewind**.
- Meyer, Ernst [Sigismund Christian] von**, so-called formaldehyde-sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 132.
- Meyer, Ernst von**, [with **Willy Schumacher**, **Hermann Lehmann**, **Martin Kleinstück**, **Wilhelm Henning**, and **Camillo Irmischer**], bimolecular nitriles, A., i, 909.
- Meyer, Fernand**, action of sodium and barium peroxides on gold; aurates, A., ii, 47.
- Meyer, Gustav**, production of nitric acid during electric discharge in air, A., ii, 487.
- Meyer, Hans**, acid-anilides, anilo-acids, and ψ -anilides, A., i, 25.
determination of the constitution of isomeric derivatives of *o*-keto-acids, A., i, 26.
the supposed phenylhydrazone of salicylic acid, A., i, 176.
arecaine and arecoline, A., i, 202.
- Meyer, Hans**. See also **Hermann Hohlweg**.
- Meyer, Jean**, electrolysis of copper solutions, A., ii, 803.
- Meyer, Julius**, theory of the inversion of sucrose, A., ii, 265.
- Meyer, Julius**, and **Emil Trutzer**, ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 181.

- Meyer, Kurt**, influence of certain proteins and other colloids on hæmoly-sis, A., ii, 513.
the mechanism of hæmoly-sis by saponin, A., ii, 709.
- Meyer, Kurt**. See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Meyer, Kurt H.**, halochromism of quinones, A., i, 731.
- Meyer, Richard [Emil]**, and **Kurt Desamari**, tribromoresoquinone [*m*-benzoquinone], A., i, 658.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Karl Marx**, tautomerism of succinyl chloride, A., i, 602.
constitution of phthalein salts, A., i, 652.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Karl Witte**, condensation products of quinol, A., i, 670.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **Kurt Rötgers**, dissociation temperatures of manganese dioxide (MnO_2) and dimanganese trioxide (Mn_2O_3) in air and oxygen, A., ii, 191.
- Mezger, Robert**. See **Julius Schmidt**.
- Michael, Arthur**, refractometric evidence for the constitution of carbon suboxide, A., i, 316.
desmotropy and merotropy, A., i, 943.
stereoisomerism and the law of entropy, A., ii, 137.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **John Emery Bucher**, constitution of phenyl-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid; a reply to Stobbe, A., i, 89.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **O. D. E. Bunge**, stereochemical nature of the addition of chlorine to crotonic acid, A., i, 848.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Philip H. Cobb**, phenylcarbimide as reagent for determining the constitution of merotropic compounds, A., i, 947.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Harold Hibbert**, the ammonia reaction for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic derivatives. II., A., i, 78.
supposed connexion between dielectric constant and isomerising power of organic solvents in keto-enol desmotrophy, A., ii, 455.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Arthur Murphy, jun.**, acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride as reagents for distinguishing between enolic and ketonic modifications, A., i, 949.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Howard D. Smith**, addition of halogens to cinnamic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 168.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Howard D. Smith**, tertiary amines as reagents for distinguishing between stable enolic and ketonic derivatives, A., i, 943.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August**, *p*-dimethylaminophenylarsonic acid (dimethylatoxyl), A., i, 590.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **Erich Dulk**, **Erich Lehmann**, and **Robert Pander**], thiopyrazolones, A., i, 688.
- Michaelis, August**, and **F. Engelhardt**, 4-keto-compounds of pyrimines, A., i, 918.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Erich Hadanek**, constitution of the acid derivatives of methylhydrazine, A., i, 1020.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Georg Mielecke**, [with **Lutze**], nitroso-compounds of ψ -pyrimines, and 2-alkylanilopyrimines, A., i, 61.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **A. Stiegler** and **Walter Willert**], 3-pyrazolones. III., A., i, 209.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Walter Willert**, 1:3-diphenyl-5-pyrazolone and its 1 nitro-derivative, A., i, 215.
- Michaelis, K.**, preparation of triazans, A., i, 471.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, adsorption affinity of invertase from yeast, A., i, 235.
adsorption of ferments, A., i, 745.
binary electrodes and electrochemical adsorption, A., ii, 655.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **M. Ehrenreich**, adsorption of ferments, A., i, 587.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Peter Rona**, par-enteral nitrogenous metabolism. I., A., ii, 206.
the sugar in blood, A., ii, 329.
estimation of the concentration of hydrogen ions by indicators, A., ii, 571.
- Michaelis, Leonor**. See also **Peter Rona**.
- Michaud, Louis**. See **Gustav Embden**.
- Michel, Leopold**. See **G. Malfitano**.
- Micheler, H.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Micheli, Jules**. See **Ed. Sarasin**.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Micko, Karl**, composition of meat extract, A., ii, 644.
mono-amino-acids in meat extract, A., ii, 713.
- Mielecke, Georg**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Mieli, Aldo**, curves of instantaneous heat power determined from chemical reactions, A., ii, 153.
new conception of the element, A., ii, 478.
- Mieli, Aldo**. See also **Nicola Parravano** and **Emanuele Paternò**.

- Miers, Henry Alexander**, crystallisation of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 388.
- Miers, Henry Alexander**, and (*Miss*) **Florence Isaac**, the spontaneous crystallisation of substances which form a continuous series of mixed crystals; mixtures of naphthalene and β -naphthol, T., 927; P., 125.
- Miethe, A.**, spectrum of the ruby, A., ii, 139.
- Miethe, A.** See also *Louis Lewin*.
- Migliorini, E.** See *Mario Giacomo Levi*.
- Mikus, Hans**, the system, zinc oxide—carbon dioxide—water, A., ii, 185.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, borax bead test for praseo- and neo-dymium salts, A., ii, 70.
- colorimetric comparison of copper and nickel solutions, A., ii, 71.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, and **Vladimir Staněk**, colorimetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 69.
- Miller, C. W.** See *Alvin Sawyer Wheeler*.
- Miller, Ivy.** See *Richard B. Moore*.
- Miller, Norman Harry John.** See *Alfred Daniel Hall*.
- Miller, O.**, behaviour of cellulose with sodium hydroxide, A., i, 78.
- Miller, Oswald**, and **J. Smirnoff**, reaction of indigotin with potassium permanganate, A., i, 468.
- Milosevich, Federico**, conditions of formation of natural copper carbonates, A., ii, 282.
- Mills, James E.**, molecular attraction. VII. Examination of seven esters, A., ii, 84.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and (*Miss*) **Sibyl T. Widdows**, benzeneazo-2-pyridone, T., 1372; P., 174.
- Milobendski, Thaddeus**, oxygen derivatives of camphene, A., i, 92.
- titration of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 130.
- Milrath, Hugo**, conditions of formation of phenylsemicarbazide and of acetylphenylhydrazine, A., i, 572.
- action of *as*-phenylbenzylhydrazine on carbamide, A., i, 581.
- action of secondary *as*-hydrazines on carbamide, A., i, 1014.
- urinary constituents precipitable by phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 716.
- Milroy, Thomas H.**, chemical composition of the herring during the reproductive period, A., ii, 768.
- Mines, George Ralph**, Munchi arrow poison and strophanthin, A., ii, 522.
- Mines, George Ralph.** See also *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Minguin, Jules**, state in solution of the camphorcarboxylates of aliphatic and aromatic amines as revealed by the rotatory power, A., ii, 137.
- Minovici, Stefan**, cholesterol, A., i, 531.
- Mintz, Saul.** See *Charles Eugène Guye*.
- Minz, A.**, toxolecithides, A., ii, 413.
- Miolati, Arturo**, and **R. Pizzighelli**, complex acids. I., A., ii, 595.
- Miškovský, Oldřich**, sarcinae causing disease in beer, A., ii, 526.
- Miškovský, Oldřich.** See also *Vladimir Staněk*.
- Misson, G.**, colorimetric estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 732.
- Mitchell, Alec Duncan.** See *Clarence Smith*.
- Mitscherlich, E. A.**, a method of soil analysis for investigations in plant physiology, A., ii, 428.
- Mixer, William Gilbert**, heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide and heat of oxidation of chromium, A., ii, 929.
- Miyama, Kسابurō**, Japanese lacquer, A., i, 437.
- Modrakowski, Georg**, physiological action of choline, A., ii, 974.
- Möhlau, Richard**, constitution of the acetylated condensation products of benzeneazo- α -naphthol and tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol, A., i, 374.
- Möller, P.** See *Gottlob Eduard Linck*.
- Möllhausen, G.**, diffusion of albumin into gelatin jellies, A., ii, 670.
- Mörner, (Graf) Carl Thore**, the organic substance of the skeletal tissues of Anthozoa, A., ii, 310.
- skeletal substances in Anthozoa. III. Cornicrystallin, A., ii, 517.
- Mohr, Ernst**, and **Theodor Geis**, benzoyl-aminoisobutyrolactimone, A., i, 339.
- Mol, D.**, simple ester anhydrides of saturated dibasic organic acids, A., i, 76.
- Molinari, Ettore**, action of ozone on compounds containing double and treble linkings, A., i, 244, 849.
- Molinari, Ettore**, and **C. Barosi**, products of the decomposition of oleic acid ozonide, A., i, 849.
- Molinari, Ettore**, and **P. Fenaroli**, triolein ozonide and its decomposition products, A., i, 849.
- double linkings in phytosterol and cholesterol, A., i, 882.
- a new reaction of petroleum, A., i, 933.
- Moll, W. J. H.**, some infra-red spectra, A., ii, 241.
- Moll van Charante, Jacob**, substances which play a part in the synthesis of salicylic acid, A., i, 175.

- Monaco, Ernesto**, the application of leucite as manure, A., ii, 424.
- Monnier, Alf.** See **Louis Duparc**.
- Montagne, P. J.**, [and **Frans Maurits Jaeger**], action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution on ketones, A., i, 988.
- Montanari, Carlo**, behaviour of bone and mineral phosphates in soil, A., ii, 128.
- Moodie, (Miss) Agnes Marion.** See **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- Moody, Gerald Tattersall**, and **Lewis Thomas Leyson**, the solubility of lime in water, T., 1767; P., 202.
- Moody, Seth E.**, the hydrolysis of ammonium molybdate in the presence of iodides and iodates, A., ii, 197.
- Moers, C. A.**, and **H. H. Hampton**, separation of clay in the estimation of humus, A., ii, 744.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **James Leonard Hawkes**, action of heavy metals on *Bacillus typhosus*, A., ii, 772.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **Herbert Eldon Roaf**, equilibrium between the cell and its environment, with special reference to red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 204.
- Moore, Benjamin, Herbert Eldon Roaf**, and **Robert Edward Knowles**, effects of variations in inorganic salts and reaction on plants and animals, A., ii, 768.
- Moore, Burton E.**, resolution of the spectral lines of barium, yttrium, zirconium, and osmium in a magnetic field, A., i, 138.
- Moore, Charles Watson**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part II. The formation of derivatives of hydrindene from *o*-phenylenediacetonitrile, T., 165; P., 12.
- Moore, Ernest P.**, and **James Watson Bain**, loss of carbon during solution of steel in potassium cupric chloride, A., ii, 899.
- Moore, Forris J.**, and **R. D. Gale**, coloured salts of Schiff's bases; colour as related to chemical constitution, A., i, 368.
- Moore, Forris J.**, and **R. G. Woodbridge, jun.**, coloured salts of Schiff's bases. II. Hydrochlorides of bases formed by condensing phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 686.
- Moore, Richard B.**, the densities of krypton and xenon, T., 2181; P., 272.
decay of radium emanation when dissolved in water, A., ii, 650.
- Moore, Richard B.**, heavy constituents of the atmosphere, A., ii, 840.
- Moore, Richard B.**, and **Ivy Miller**, a separation of iron from manganese, A., ii, 434.
- Moore, Richard B.** See also **Herman Schlundt**.
- Moore, T. W.** See **William White Taylor**.
- Moraczewski, Wacław von**, estimation of indole in faeces, A., ii, 441.
- Morawitz, P.** See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Morel, Albert.** See **Louis Hugounenq**.
- Morelli, Eugenio**, saponification of fats by means of hydroxylamine, A., i, 758.
- Morelli, Eugenio**, and **Guerriero Marchetti**, nitrosopyrroles, A., i, 363.
- Morelli, Eugenio.** See also **Angelo Angeli**.
- Moreschi, A.** See **Angelo Menozzi**.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Taylor Cook**, apparatus for estimations involving distillation, A., ii, 424.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and (Miss) **Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, derivatives of para-diazoimino-benzene, T., 602; P., 48; discussion, P., 49.
a study of the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series, T., 614; P., 51.
organic derivatives of arsenic. Part I. Dicumphorylarsinic acid, T., 2144; P., 268; discussion, P., 269.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **Eric Higgins**, weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate; determination of molecular weights and critical temperatures of liquids by the aid of drop weights, A., ii, 668.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **John E. McWhorter**, estimation of carbon monoxide in atmospheric air, A., ii, 66.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **Reston Stevenson**, weight of a falling drop and Tate's laws; determination of the molecular weights and critical temperatures of liquids by the aid of drop weights, A., ii, 356.
- Morgan, Will J.** See **William Jay Karslake**.
- Morgenroth, Julius**, and **R. Kaya**, the action of cobra venom in destroying complement, A., ii, 313.
- Morgenstern, Otto.** See **Moritz Kohn**.
- Morozewicz, Józef A.**, composition of nepheline, A., ii, 201.
- Morse, Fred. W.**, effect of temperature on the respiration of apples, A., ii, 616.
- Morse, H. V.** See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.

- Morse, Harmon Northrop, and William West Holland**, osmotic pressure of dextrose solutions at 10°, A., ii, 759.
- Morse, Harmon Northrop, and B. F. Lovelace**, improved manometers for measurement of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 1020.
- Morse, Harmon Northrop, and B. Mears**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 15°, A., ii, 1019.
improvement in cells for the measurement of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 1019.
- Morse, Harmon Northrop, and H. V. Morse**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 10°, A., ii, 671.
- Moruzzi, G.**, the quantitative recovery of choline from lecithin, A., i, 395.
- Moss, H.** See *Samuel Walter Johnson Smith*.
- Mossler, Gustav**, fission of hydrogen cyanide from amides of α -bromofatty acids accompanied by the formation of an aldehyde or ketone, A., i, 133.
decomposition of chloroform by alcoholic alkali hydroxides, A., i, 750.
decomposition of trichloroisopropyl alcohol by aqueous or alcoholic alkali hydroxides, A., i, 751.
- Mott, William R.** See *Harrison Eastman Patten*.
- Motylewski, Sigmund**, 3-hydroxy-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline and its derivatives, A., i, 370.
- Moulin, M.**, ionisation of gases by α -rays, and the hypothesis of initial recombination of the ions, A., ii, 921.
- Mourelo, José Rodriguez**, changes in the colour of calcium sulphide under the influence of light, A., ii, 140.
- Moureu, Charles, and Robert Biquard**, rare gases of thermal waters; gaseous outputs of some springs, A., ii, 277.
- Moureu, Charles, and Amand Valeur**, sparteine; application of Hofmann's reaction to sparteine; methylhemisparteilene, A., i, 43.
two isomeric methylsparteines, A., i, 44.
sparteine; isomerisation of α -methylsparteine, A., i, 44.
isoparteine, an isomeride of sparteine, A., i, 103.
constitution of α - and β -methylsparteine and of isoparteine, A., i, 206.
sparteine. XII., A., i, 563.
- Moussu, and Goupil**, action of chlorine in the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 123.
- Mouton, Henri.** See *A. Cotton*.
- Możdżewski, Leo von.** See *Felice Benjamin Ahrens*.
- Mügge, Otto**, Tschermak's method of preparing silicic acids from natural silicates, A., ii, 277, 688.
change of state in quartz at 570°, A., ii, 302.
- Müller, Arthur**, preparation of hydrosols of metallic hydroxides from hydrogels, A., ii, 286.
- Müller, Erich**, (Berlin). See *Walter Cronheim*.
- Müller, Erich**, (Stuttgart), explanation of supertension, A., ii, 802.
- Müller, Erich, and Friedrich Kapeller**, the reducing and oxidising power of salts of iron, A., ii, 192.
- Müller, Ernst**, ψ -diazoacetic acid, A., i, 922.
- Müller, Ernst.** See also *Theodor Curtius*.
- Müller, Eugen**, gas-generating apparatus for analytical purposes, A., ii, 129.
- Müller, F.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Müller, Fritz.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Müller, Gustav**, circulation burette, A., ii, 626.
new burette clamp, A., ii, 1069.
- Müller, Gustav, and O. Berchem**, automatic safety burette, A., ii, 775.
- Müller, Johannes**, the utilisation of sugar during muscular activity, A., ii, 713.
- Müller, K.** See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
- Müller, Max**, [nutritive value of non-proteins in hay], A., ii, 726.
- Müller, Noe L.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Müller, O.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Müllermeister, Wilhelm**, the absorption spectra of chlorophyll and its derivatives, A., i, 197.
- Münter, F.** See *Wilhelm Schneidewind*.
- Müntz, Achille, and Auguste Trillat**, origin and variations of sulphates in beer; interpretation of analytical results, A., ii, 782.
- Münzinger, A.** See *Paul Wagner*.
- Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison**, volumetric estimation of iron in ferric compounds, A., ii, 228.
- Muir, Robert, and Carl Hamilton Browning**, bactericidal action of normal serum, A., ii, 959.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, acid energy of thiosulphuric acid and the decomposition of this acid, A., ii, 102.
volumetric estimation of mercury in its ores, A., ii, 227.
deduction of Gibbs' phase rule, A., ii, 466.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud, and H. Allemandet**, alkali electrode, A., ii, 146.

- Muller, Paul Thiebaud.** See also *Albin Haller*.
- Mulzer, Paul.** See *Walther Löb*.
- Mumm, Otto,** kinetics of ethyl diazoacetate and the dilution law, A., ii, 469.
- Mummery, John Percy Lockhart, and William Legge Symes,** duration of effect of pituitary extract on blood pressure, A., ii, 767.
- Muñoz del Castillo, José,** radioactivity of water from Castromonte and Puertollano, A., ii, 550.
coefficient of absorption of radioactive emanations in different liquids, A., ii, 749.
radioactivity of the waters of Lerez, A., ii, 750.
radioactivity of water from Cucho, A., ii, 750.
extraordinary radioactivity of water from a spring at Valdermorillo, A., ii, 1004.
radioactivity of three springs at Oña (Burgos), A., ii, 1004.
- Muñoz del Castillo, José, and Faustino Díaz de Rada,** photographic impressions produced by radium emanation, A., ii, 749.
- Munroe, Charles Edward,** artificial hæmatite crystals, A., ii, 116.
- Muraour, Henri,** constant head of water for laboratories, A., ii, 479.
- Muraro, F.,** solubility of true and false tannates of quinine, A., i, 451, 1004.
- Murphy, Arthur, jun.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Murschhauser, Hans.** See *Wilhelm Prandtl*.
- Musselius, R.,** crystalline polymeride of isobutaldol, A., i, 761.
- Muyneck, R. de,** conductivity of gaseous mixtures at the moment of explosion, A., ii, 345.
- N.**
- Nabokich, A. J.,** the liberation of carbon dioxide by dead parts of plants, A., ii, 616.
- Nacken, Richard,** langbeinite and vault-hoffite [K_2SO_4 , $2MgSO_4$, and $3Na_2SO_4$, $MgSO_4$], A., ii, 692.
- Nádai, Géza.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Nakamura, M.,** the most favourable ratio of lime to magnesia for the mulberry tree, A., ii, 126.
- Namba, I.,** behaviour of onions to stimulants, A., ii, 618.
- Namba, I., and C. Kanomata,** efficacy of calcium cyanamide under different manuring conditions, A., ii, 623.
- Nametkin, S. S.,** action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 329.
- Namias, Rodolfo,** analyses of some alloys and slags, A., ii, 326.
- Naquin, W. P.** See *Fritz Zerban*.
- Narbutt, J. von.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Nardelli, Giulio,** new organo-mercury compounds; "iodoargyrum," A., ii, 715.
- Nasini, Raffaello,** origin of the boric acid in the Soffioni of Tuscany, A., ii, 862.
- Nasini, Raffaello, and Mario Giacomo Levi,** physico-chemical investigation of the Springs of Fiuggi, near Anticoli, A., ii, 401.
ozonisation of air by the action of radium salts and emanation, A., ii, 793.
- Nasmith, G. G., and E. Fidler,** the nitro-molybdate method for the detection of phosphorus in tissues, A., ii, 776.
- Nawiaskey, Paul,** the decomposition of amino-acids by *Bacillus proteus vulgaris*, A., ii, 614.
- Nazari, Vittorio,** action of wines and of alcohols on the frog, A., ii, 973.
old and new nitrogenous fertilisers; calcium cyanamide, calcium nitrate, ammonia sulphate, and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 1068.
- Nef, John Ulric,** dissociation processes in the sugar group. I. Behaviour of carbohydrates towards Fehling's solution and other oxidising agents, A., i, 5.
- Negro, C.** See *G. Costanzo*.
- Neilson, Charles Hugh, and D. H. Lewis,** effect of diet on the amylolytic power of saliva, A., ii, 709.
- Neilson, Charles Hugh, and Oliver P. Terry,** effect of potassium iodide on ptyalin, A., ii, 612.
- Nelken, F., and Hugo Simonis,** action of Grignard compounds on *o*-phthalaldehyde, A., i, 348.
- Nelson, John Maurice.** See *Kaufman George Falk*.
- Nelson, Louis,** the composition of the protamine from salmon spermatozoa, A., i, 1030.
thymamine, a protamine from the thymus gland, A., i, 1030.
- Neminsky, W. W., and Vladimir A. Plotnikoff,** electrolysis of the compounds of aluminium bromide with toluene and benzene, A., i, 407.
- Neogi, Panchānan,** reduction of Fehling's solution to metallic copper; decomposition of copper mirrors on glass, A., ii, 848.
- Neovius, W.** See *Roland Scholl*.

- Neresheimer, Heinrich.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Nerking, Joseph,** chemistry of bone-marrow, A., ii, 516.
the partition of lecithin in the animal organism, A., ii, 608.
- Nerking, Joseph,** and **E. Haensel,** the lecithin-content of milk, A., ii, 999.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther,** the development of general and physical chemistry in the last forty years, A., ii, 1.
- Neubauer, E.** See *Otto Loewi* and *Otto Porges*.
- Neuberg, Carl,** electrolysis of sugars, A., i, 128.
reduction of amino-acids to amino-aldehydes, A., i, 322.
the chemical changes in adrenaline produced by enzymes, A., i, 380.
the relation of the cyclic inositol to the aliphatic sugars, A., i, 394.
constitution of "phytin," A., i, 394.
the depolymerisation of sugars, A., i, 765.
lipolysis, agglutination and hæmolysis. IV., A., ii, 708.
chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. I. Catalytic reactions of sunlight, A., ii, 915.
- Neuberg, Carl,** and **B. Brahn,** inosic acid, A., i, 1029.
- Neuberg, Carl,** and **B. Rewald,** *l*- and *d*-hexoic acids, A., i, 310.
the colloidal and gelatinous salts of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 39, 495.
- Neuberg, Carl,** and **E. Rosenberg,** fatty acids of protein putrefaction and optically active valeric and hexoic acids, A., i, 116.
conversion of optically inactive triolein into an optically active glyceride and an optically active acid, A., i, 116.
- Neuberg, Carl.** See also *Walther Brasch* and *John A. Mandel*.
- Neufeld, F.,** and **Händel,** hæmolytic poisons, especially bile salts and soaps, A., ii, 959.
- Neumann, Alfred.** See *Alois Kreidl*.
- Neumann, Bernhard,** silicon as a reducing agent for the oxides of refractory metals, A., ii, 377.
- Neumann, C.** See *Max Siegfried*.
- Neumann, Franz.** See *Edmund Parow*.
- Neumann, Walter,** detection of small quantities of zinc by electrochemical means, A., ii, 67.
- Neumann, Walter.** See also *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Neumüller, Theodor,** substitution products of *p*-diaminodiphenylmethane and of *p*-diaminodiphenyl, A., i, 369.
- Neustadt, J.** See *Richard Abegg*.
- Newton, H. D.,** volumetric estimation of titanium, A., ii, 325.
estimation of iron by permanganate after reduction with titanous sulphate, A., ii, 538.
- Nicolardot, Paul,** a new chromium sulphate, A., ii, 112.
new method of attacking ferro-compounds, particularly ferro-silicon, A., ii, 1074.
separation of tungstic acid from silica, A., ii, 1074.
- Nicolas, G.** See *A. Maige*.
- Nicole, A.** See *William Küster*.
- Nicoll, Frank.** See *John Cannell Cain*.
- Niemeyer, R.,** analysis of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 132.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian,** tannin, A., i, 40.
constitution of tannin, A., i, 90, 897.
glaucohydroellagic acid, A., i, 548.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian,** and **T. A. Webster,** a case of the inhibiting action of the carboxyl group, A., i, 89.
- Nieszytka, Theodor.** See *Hugo Erdmann*.
- Nieuwland, C. H.,** detection of traces of arsenic in various substances and the sensibility of the usual methods, A., ii, 896.
- Niklewski, Bronislaw,** micro-organisms oxidising hydrogen. II., A., ii, 314.
- Niklewski, Bronislaw.** See also *Adam Karpiński*.
- Nirdlinger, Sidney.** See *Salomon Farby Acree*.
- Noel.** See *Alphonse Seyewetz*.
- Noël Paton.** See *Paton*.
- Noelting, [Domingo] Emilio,** and **K. Philipp,** colour bases of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 295.
- Nötzel, Otto.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Nola, Ettore di.** See *Alberto Bianchi*.
- Noll, Hermann,** estimation of the hardness, also of the free, semi-combined, and combined carbon dioxide in waters, A., ii, 435.
- Nordenson, Ebba.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Nordmeyer, Paul,** specific heat of some elements and salts between the temperature of liquid air and room temperature, A., ii, 353.
- Norlin, Evert.** See *Peter Klason*.
- Novicky, A.** See *Boris Glasmann*.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos, William C. Bray,** and **Ellwood B. Spear,** a system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. III. Analysis of the aluminium and iron groups, including glucinium, uranium, vanadium, titanium, zirconium, and thallium, A., ii, 538.

- Noyes, Arthur Amos, and Yōgoro Kato**, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with nitric acid, A., ii, 346.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos, [with Arthur C. Melcher, Hermon C. Cooper, G. W. Eastman, and Yōgoro Kato]**, conductivity and ionisation of salts, acids, and bases in aqueous solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 347.
- Noyes, William Albert**, boiling point of isobutane, A., i, 305.
- atomic weight of hydrogen, A., ii, 100.
- choice of the most probable value for an atomic weight; atomic weight of hydrogen, A., ii, 367.
- Noyes, William Albert, and H. C. P. Weber**, atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 371.

O.

- Oberhoffer, P., and A. Meuthen**, specific heat of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 386.
- Obermiller, Julius**, influences governing orientation in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 146.
- conditions of formation of phenol-sulphonic acids, A., i, 260.
- acidity of the different phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 634.
- Ochs, Felix**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, action of organo-magnesium pyridine compounds on aldehydes, A., i, 27.
- magnesium-acetylene bromide. II., A., i, 748.
- Oddo, Giuseppe, and E. Scandola**, condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 353.
- Oechsner de Coninck, [François] William**, action of sulphur on acetylene, A., i, 750.
- determination of the molecular weight of uranous oxide, A., ii, 501.
- the part played by ionisation in certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 804.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William, and L. Arzallier**, action of soluble on insoluble substances, A., ii, 843.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William, and Dautry**, reactions of mercuric chloride with organic acids, A., i, 392.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William, and Raynaud**, selenium, A., ii, 483.
- Oefe, Felix von**, estimation of glycine in human faeces, A., ii, 439.
- Oehler, Ed.** See **Richard Kempf**.
- Österberg, Emil, and Charles George Lewis Wolf**, estimation of the total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 426.
- Österberg, Emil**. See also **Adolf Loewy and Charles George Lewis Wolf**.
- Oesterle, Otto A., and Eduard Tisza**, morindin, A., i, 36.
- trimethyl ethers of emodin from frangula and from aloes, A., i, 350.
- the hydrocarbon nucleus of frangula-emodin, aloe-emodin, and rhein, A., i, 905.
- constituents of the root-bark of *Morinda citrifolia*, A., ii, 527.
- Offer, Theodor Rob.**, chitin, A., i, 98.
- Ogawa, Masataka**, new element in thorianite, A., ii, 952.
- new element allied to molybdenum, A., ii, 953.
- Ogier, Jules, and Emile Kohn-Abrest**, detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 631, 632.
- Ohlmer, W.**, influence of manures and soil moisture on the disposition and perfection of the ears and the club shape of Göttingen square-headed winter wheat, A., ii, 726.
- Olje, J.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Olinger, Josef**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Olivi, G.**, hypothermolysin, A., ii, 49.
- changes in the nitrogenous constituents of the liver when the kidneys are placed out of action, A., ii, 407.
- Olson, George A.**, milk proteins and enzymes, A., i, 1031.
- Omi, Kaoru**, the behaviour of salicin in the normal and diabetic organism, A., ii, 613.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, experiments on the condensation of helium by expansion, A., ii, 490.
- liquefaction of helium, A., ii, 944.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**. See also **Jean Becquerel**.
- Opie, Eugene L., and Bertha L. Barker**, leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease of mammals and birds, A., ii, 117.
- Opitz, K.**, comparative investigation of the results of chemical soil analyses and of cultivation experiments, A., ii, 421.
- Opolski, Stanislaus**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Oppé, Alfred**, hydrolytic products of α -chloromorphide, A., i, 362.
- Oppler, Berthold**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Ordway, John M.**, waterglass. VI., A., ii, 37.
- Ordway, Mabel D.** See **Arthur Everett Austin**.
- Orgler, Arnold**, remarks on Aron and Sebaux's work on the nutritive value of calcium salts, A., ii, 606, 872.

- Orloff, E. I.**, conversion of methyl alcohol into formaldehyde and the preparation of formalin, A., i, 77, 761.
 constitution of sodium hyposulphite and formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 132.
 oxidation of ethyl, propyl, isobutyl, and amyl alcohols by a contact process, A., i, 306.
 contact oxidation of hydrocarbons, A., i, 520.
 contact oxidation of ethyl ether, A., i, 753.
 method of obtaining resins from turpentine and the preparation from them of lacs, varnishes, &c., A., i, 815.
 constitution of sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 181.
 contact oxidation of ammonia and organic bases, A., ii, 582.
- Orloff, N. A.**, gold chromate, A., ii, 48.
 detection of ruthenium in platinum alloys, A., ii, 231.
- Orthey, Max**, estimation of carbon in pig-iron and steel, A., ii, 131.
 estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 731.
 estimation of manganese in iron and manganese ores, A., ii, 898.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and Reginald William Everatt**, the reaction of diazonium salts with mono- and di-hydric phenols and with naphthols, T., 1010; P., 118.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, and (Miss) Constance Pearson**, the wandering of bromine in the transformation of nitroaminobromobenzenes, T., 725; P., 62.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**. See also (Miss) Alice Emily Smith.
- Ōsaka, Yūkichi**, inversion of sucrose, A., i, 856.
- Osann, [Carl] Alfred**, enstatite-augite in diabase from Tasmania, A., ii, 48.
- Osborne, R. W.** See Isaac King Phelps.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Samuel Hopkins Clapp**, hydrolysis of the globulin from the almond (amandin); hydrolysis of the proteins of maize; hydrolysis of gliadin from rye, A., i, 115.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Frederick W. Heyl**, pyrimidine derivatives in nucleic acid, A., i, 376.
 hydrolysis of vigin, A., i, 744.
 hydrolysis of legumin from the vetch, A., i, 843.
 hydrolysis of legumelin from the pea (*Pisum sativum*), A., i, 928.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Frederick W. Heyl**, hydrolysis of vicilin from the pea (*Pisum sativum*), A., i, 929.
 hydrolysis of chicken flesh, A., ii, 967.
 hydrolysis of fish muscle, A., ii, 1055.
- Ost, Hermann, and F. Klein**, formic acid in glacial acetic acid, A., ii, 903.
- Osthelder, F.** See Hermann von Tappeiner.
- Ostrogovich, Adriano, and T. Silbermann**, action of halogens on aromatic amines and their use in the synthesis of certain dyes, A., i, 373.
 oxidation of aniline by halogen acids, A., i, 373.
 explanation of the formation of induline, A., i, 373.
- Ostromisslensky, Iwan von**, action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues. I. and II., A., i, 82, 888.
 products of the nitration of *o*-chloronitrobenzene, A., i, 867.
 structure of benzene. I. Polymorphic modifications of aromatic compounds. II. Homogeneity of the ortho- and of the meta-derivatives of benzene. III. The two chemically isomeric 2:4-dinitrophenols, A., i, 868.
 action of glyoxylic acid and of diacetyl glyoxylic acid on aniline and its homologues, A., i, 889.
 optical isomerides, A., ii, 913.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**, influence of electrolytes on the coagulation-temperature of egg-albumin, A., i, 375.
 nature of the combination of gases in blood and its constituents; preliminary notice, A., ii, 509.
 system of colloids, A., ii, 820.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang, and Friedrich Goppelsroeder**, time-law of the capillary rise of liquids and the relationship of velocity to the chemical constitution, A., ii, 263.
- Ott, E.** See Hermann Staudinger.
- Ott, K.** See Karl A. Hofmann.
- Otto, Andreas**, detection of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 739.
- Owen, Gwilym, and A. Ll. Hughes**, molecular aggregations produced in gases by sudden cooling, A., ii, 565.

P.

Paal, Carl, and Leo van Gember, sec.-aminoacetals, A., i, 511.

- Paal, Carl**, and **Josef Gerum**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. III. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium and platinum, A., i, 599.
liquid hydrosol of palladium hydride, A., ii, 392.
palladium hydride, A., ii, 392.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Gustav Kühn**, pyridazine synthesis. V. Diphenylpyridazine derivatives, A., i, 57.
colloidal sodium chloride, A., ii, 179.
colloidal sodium bromide and iodide, A., ii, 179.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Karl Roth**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. IV. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium, A., i, 599.
- Packard, Wales H.**, resistance of lack of oxygen, A., ii, 402.
- Pacottet, Paul**. See **Géza Austerweil**.
- Padé, Léon**, estimation of sulphurous acid in gelatins and other foods, A., ii, 893.
- Padoa, Maurice**, nature of iodide of starch, A., i, 249.
velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 89.
- Padoa, Maurice**, and **C. Chiaves**, catalytic action of finely-divided metals on nitrogen compounds, A., i, 104.
- Padoa, Maurice**, and **Ugo Fabris**, equilibrium of hydrogenation, A., i, 255, 776.
- Padoa, Maurice**, and **G. Scagliarini**, catalytic action of finely-divided metals on compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 828.
- Paessler, [Ernst] Johannes**, estimation of lactic acid in lactates, A., ii, 438.
- Page, Frederick James Montague**, obituary notice of, T., 2277.
- Paine, H. H.** See **W. C. Dampier Whetham**.
- Palache, Charles**, olivine in serpentine from Chester, Massachusetts, A., ii, 116.
- Palache, Charles**, and **Charles Hyde Warren**, kröhnkite, natrochalcite (a new mineral), and other sulphates from Chile, A., ii, 1047.
- Paladino, Raffaele**, spectroscopic and chemical behaviour of the pigment secretion of *Aplysia punctata*, A., ii, 53.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, and **F. Maggiacomo**, constitution of phosphorous acid, A., ii, 488.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, and **Giuseppe Scelsi**, constitution of certain cyanogen compounds, A., i, 718.
- Palladin, Wladimir N.**, rôle of the reductase in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 589.
the respiratory pigments of plants, A., ii, 416.
- Palmer, Howard E.** See **Philip Embury Browning** and **Isaac King Phelps**.
- Pander, Robert**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Pannain, Ernesto**, certain alloys of silver, A., ii, 495.
rapid analysis of copper-plating baths, A., ii, 537.
- Panzer, Theodor**, doubly-refracting substances from pathological organs, A., ii, 122.
detection of vegetable poisons in decomposed animal bodies, A., ii, 997.
- Pappada, Nicola**, electrical nature of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 1024.
- Pari, Giulio Andrea**, the influence of nitrogen-free sources of energy on the rate of protein decomposition by the organism, A., ii, 961.
the influence of the thyroid gland on the rate of decomposition, A., ii, 962.
- Paris, Giulio**, lactic acid in wine, A., ii, 543.
- Paris, Louis**. See **Jules Auclair**.
- Pariselle**. See **Robert Lespiau**.
- Parker, L. E. L.** See **Marcus Seymour Pembrey**.
- Parmeggiani, Giovanni**, [properties, detection, and estimation of] "saccharin," A., i, 267.
- Parow, Edmund**, and **Franz Neumann**, evaluation of commercial starch, A., ii, 543.
- Parr, Samuel Wilson**, Parr's method of estimating the heat of combustion of coal, A., ii, 533.
sodium peroxide in certain quantitative processes, A., ii, 628.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **G. Calcagni**, polyphosphates, A., ii, 838.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **Aldo Mieli**, acid phosphates, A., ii, 837.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **A. Pasta**, chromates, A., ii, 294.
- Parrozzani, A.** See **Francesco Scurti**.
- Parsons, (the Hon.) Charles Algernon**, and **Alan Archibald Campbell Swinton**, conversion of diamond into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays, A., ii, 275.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, solution in a dissolved solid, A., ii, 89.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, **William O. Robinson**, and **C. T. Fuller**, soluble basic sulphates of glucinium, A., ii, 105.
- Partheil, Alfred**, red leads and their examination, A., ii, 69, 227.

- Pascal, P.**, some complex iron salts in which the iron is masked, A., ii, 193.
 a new series of ammonio-ferric salts in which the iron is masked, A., ii, 193.
 reducing power of ferropyrrophosphates, A., ii, 500.
 relation between magnetic and chemical properties of complex ferric salts, A., ii, 756.
 magnetic susceptibility of solutions, A., ii, 927.
 magnetic properties of the oxygenated metallic radicles, A., ii, 1013.
- Paschke, F.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Pashsky, N. P.** See **Nicolai A. Pushin**.
- Pasta, A.** See **Nicola Parravano**.
- Pastureau, J.**, formation of methylacetol (acetylmethylcarbinol) in the acid fermentation of wines, A., ii, 136.
- Patein, Gustave**, the influence of the reaction of blood-plasma on the formation of fibrin, A., ii, 605.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, origins of stereochemistry, A., ii, 77.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, and **Masaniello Cingolani**, derivatives of epichlorohydrin, A., i, 308.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, and **Aldo Mieli**, densities of solutions of trimethylcarbinol and phenol, A., i, 383.
- Paton, Diarmid Noël**, the rate of elimination of chloroform, A., ii, 970.
- Paton, Diarmid Noël**, and **Dorothy E. Lindsay**, the rate of elimination of chloroform, A., ii, 970.
- Patten, Andrew J.** See **Waller G. Sackett**.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, and **William R. Mott**, decomposition curves of lithium chloride in pyridine and in acetone; the effect of water, A., ii, 253.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**. See also **Frank Kenneth Cameron**.
- Patterson, S. W.**, calcium metabolism, A., ii, 205.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XIII. Ethyl tartrate in aromatic nitro-derivatives. Influence of temperature-change on rotation in solution, T., 1836; P., 216.
 rotatory power in solutions, A., ii, 77.
 a simple form of release for Victor Meyer's vapour-density apparatus, A., ii, 156.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **David Paterson McDonald**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XII. Ethyl tartrate in aromatic halogen derivatives, T., 936; P., 125.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Andrew McMillan**, the polarimetric study of intramolecular rearrangement in inactive substances, T., 1041; P., 135.
 a new method for studying intramolecular change, A., ii, 266.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **David Thomson**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XI. Ethyl tartrate in aliphatic halogen derivatives, T., 355.
- Pauli, E.** See **Karl Bädcker**.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **Hans Handovsky**, changes in the physical state of colloids. VI. Compounds of salt ions with amphoteric protein, A., i, 707.
- Pauly, Hermann**, preparation of the cyclic carbonate of protocatechuic acid, A., i, 423.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **O. K. Richter**, condensation of benzaldehyde with cyclic acetone bases, A., i, 285.
- Pavy, Frederick William**, and **Hubert W. Bywaters**, formation of glycogen by yeast, A., ii, 56.
- Paweck, Heinrich**, preparation of radium from pitchblende, A., ii, 917.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw von**, characteristic reaction of anthranilic acid, A., i, 638.
- Pawloff, P. N.**, relation of melting point to the surface of the granules of a solid substance, A., ii, 927.
- Peakes, R. W.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Pearce, J. N.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Pearson, (Miss) Constance**. See **Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton**.
- Pearson, W. A.**, estimation of alcohol in concentrated ethyl nitrite, A., ii, 436.
- Pedersen, P. O.**, surface tension of liquids investigated by the method of jet vibration, A., ii, 158.
- Pedrina, S.** See **Giovanni Pellini**.
- Pélabon, Henri**, compounds formed by silver selenide with the selenides of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 587.
 tellurides of arsenic and bismuth; cryoscopic constant of tellurium, A., ii, 687.
- Pelacani, Luciano**, the zeolites of Montresta (Sardinia), A., ii, 864.
- Pelet-Jolivet, Louis**, dissociation by adsorbing substances of the compounds formed by basic and acidic dyes, A., ii, 18.
- Pelet-Jolivet, Louis**, and **N. Andersen**, influence of acids and bases on the absorption of acidic and basic dyes by wool, A., ii, 89.

- Pelet-Jolivet, Louis**, and **N. Andersen**, fixation of different derivatives of the same colouring matter and explanation of dyeing, A., ii, 1026.
- Pelet-Jolivet, Louis**, and **V. Garuti**, iodometric estimation of basic colours, A., ii, 441.
- Pelet-Jolivet, Louis**, and **V. Garuti**, volumetric estimation of dyes, A., ii, 441.
- Pelet-Jolivet, Louis**, and **L. Grand**, hydrosulphides and thiohydrosulphides of dye bases, A., i, 226.
- Pelet-Jolivet, Louis**, and **A. Wild**, study of colouring matters in solution, A., ii, 1, 25.
- Peli, Arrigo**. See **Ciro Ravenna**.
- Pellacani, Paul**, and **Folli**, so-called antitoxic power of animal tissues towards strychnine, A., ii, 1062.
- Pellegrino, M.** See **Giuseppe Kernot**.
- Pellet, Henri** [**Jean Baptiste**], normal tubes for saccharimeters, A., ii, 235.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, and **S. Pedrina**, selenium and iodine, A., ii, 833.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, and **Angelo Repetto**, action of cyanogen bromide on hydrazine; *N*-aminoguanazole (guanazine). III., A., i, 65.
- Pelloux, A.**, mineralogy of Sardinia. II., A., ii, 863.
- Pelly, Russell George**. See **Ernest Goulding**.
- Peltner, Erich**. See **Richard Wolfenstein**.
- Peltrisot**, detection of rice starch in wheat flour, A., ii, 236.
- Pember, F. R.** See **Burt Laws Hartwell**.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**, Cheyne-Stokes respiration, A., ii, 204.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**, and **F. Cook**, influence of oxygen on respiration, A., ii, 706.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**, and **L. E. L. Parker**, composition and energy value of the food of the soldier, A., ii, 306.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**. See also **Arthur Philip Beddard**.
- Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle**, bacterial growth and chemical changes in milk kept at low temperatures, A., ii, 409.
- Pérard, J.**, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on the second methyl ester of *p*-dimethylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 422.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, note on morindin, P., 149.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **Frederick Mollwo**, the electrolytic oxidation of some hydroxybenzoic acids, T., 1186; P., 149.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, note on the formation of lead ethoxide, P., 179.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 432.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, and **Lionel Pratt**, action of metallic calcium and calcium hydride on metallic oxides, sulphides, and halogen salts, A., ii, 379.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**. See also **(Miss) Mary Cunningham**, **Thomas Weatherill Harrison**, **Herbert Drake Law**, and **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Perkin, (Sir) William Henry**, obituary notice of, T., 2214.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **William Jackson Pope**, experiments on the synthesis of 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid,

$$\text{CHMe} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \cdot \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{CH}_2 \cdot \text{CH}_2 \end{array} \text{C} : \text{CH} \cdot \text{CO}_2\text{H}.$$
Part I, T., 1075; P., 145.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VIII. Synthesis of brazilinic acid, the lactones of dihydrobrazilic and dihydrohæmatoxylinic acids, anhydrobrazilic acid, &c. The constitution of brazilin, hæmatoxylin, and their derivatives, T., 489; P., 54.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, **Robert Robinson**, and [in part] **Maurice Russell Turner**, the synthesis and constitution of certain pyranol salts related to brazilein and hæmatein, T., 1085; P., 148.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **Paul Engels**, **Kenneth Fisher**, **Victor John Harding**, **Walter Norman Haworth**, and **Andrew Norman Meldrum**.
- Perkins, P. B.**, determination of the molecular weight of radium emanation by the comparison of its rate of diffusion with that of mercury vapour, A., ii, 552.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, the direct action of radium on copper and gold, T., 1775; P., 214.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, and **Richard Henry Greaves**, the decomposition of ozone by heat, A., ii, 480.
- Perotti, Renato**, microbiological formation of ammonia in soil, A., ii, 124.
- natural factors in the dissolution of tricalcium phosphate in soil, A., ii, 527.
- Perrier, Gustave**, and **H. Caille**, formation of mixtures of isomerides of constant melting point in Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 349.
- derivatives of phenyl β -naphthyl ketone, A., i, 656.

- Perrin, Jean**, the Bose-Guillaume phenomenon and contact electrification, A., ii, 754.
the size of molecules and charge of the electron, A., ii, 927.
- Perrot, E.**, and **Eugène Tassilly**, "bourgou" (*Panicum stagninum*), a sacchariferous grass, A., ii, 726.
- Perrot, François Louis**. See **Georges Baume**.
- Peset, J.**, electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 780.
- Pestalozza, Ugo**. See **Roberto Ciusa** and **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Peters**, electrolytic inactivity of ferric oxide, A., ii, 387.
- Peters, Amos W.**, the cell and its medium. III. Inorganic salts of the protozoan cell and its medium, A., ii, 209.
chemical and physiological properties of a solution of hydrochloric acid and sodium chloride, A., ii, 411.
- Peters, Ernst R. C.** See **W. Percy Wilkinson**.
- Peters, F.**, and **Hugo Simonis**, 4-methylcoumarin, A., i, 339.
- Peters, Walter**, a zirconium mercury double salt, A., i, 1032.
connexion between residual affinity and additivity, A., ii, 937.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **L. Dementeyeff**, tetrahydropyrone compounds, A., i, 560.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **W. Petroff**, condensation of acetonedicarboxylic esters with aldehydes under the influence of ammonia and amines. III., A., i, 564.
- Petroff, W.** See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Pewsner, J. D.** See **E. S. London**.
- Pfannenstiel, Adolf**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, stereochemistry of chromium. III., A., i, 79.
stereochemistry of chromium. IV. The isomeric dibromo-salts, A., i, 79.
isomerism of chromium salts, A., ii, 594.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **Th. Gassmann** and **H. Pietsch**], stereochemistry of chromium. VII. Mixed luteo-salts, A., i, 508.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **Rudolf Prade** and **Richard Stern**], stereochemistry of chromium. V. Stereoisomeric aquo- and hydroxy-salts, A., i, 506.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and **M. Tilgner**, action of iodine on certain thiocyanates, A., i, 614.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **W. Vorster** and **Richard Stern**], stereochemistry of chromium. VI. Polynuclear chromium salts, A., i, 507.
- Pfeiffer, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor [Christian]**, **Albert Hepner**, and **L. Frank**, utilisation of nitrogen in the form of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 980.
- Pflüger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, glycogen in frogs during inanition, A., ii, 52.
the capacity of the liver to reverse the optical action of sugars, A., ii, 307.
precipitation of glycogen, A., ii, 329.
- Pfyl, Balthasar**, and **Br. Linne**, new pressure cylinder, A., ii, 270.
- Pfyl, Balthasar**, and **W. Scheitz**, constituents of saffron, A., ii, 979.
process for the valuation of saffron, A., ii, 997.
- Phelps, Isaac King, Howard E. Palmer**, and **R. Smillie**, influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; effect of certain sulphates on benzoic and succinic acids, A., i, 790.
- Phelps, Isaac King, M. A. Phelps**, and **Ernest A. Eddy**, purification of esters, A., i, 756.
influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; hydrogen bromide and zinc bromide in the formation of ethyl benzoate, A., i, 789.
influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; esterification of benzoic acid with certain chlorides, A., i, 790.
- Phelps, Isaac King, M. A. Phelps**, and **R. W. Osborne**, esterification of benzoic acid, A., i, 166.
- Phelps, Isaac King**, and **E. W. Tillotson, jun.**, esterification of malonic acid, A., i, 756.
conversion of ethyl cyanoacetate into ethyl malonate, A., i, 756.
influence of catalytic agents in ester formation; esterification of cyanoacetic acid, A., i, 756.
preparation of malonic acid or its ester from monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 757.
preparation of cyanoacetic acid and its ester from monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 757.
- Phelps, Isaac King**, and **L. H. Weed**, use of certain organic acids and acid-anhydrides for the standardisation of alkali and acid solutions, A., ii, 730.
comparison between succinic acid, arsenious oxide, and silver chloride for the standardisation of solutions in iodimetry, alkalimetry, and acidimetry, A., ii, 730.

- Phelps, Isaac King, L. H. Weed, and C. R. Housum**, action of dry ammonia on ethyl oxalate, A., i, 11.
- Phelps, M. A.** See *Isaac King Phelps*.
- Philip, James Charles**, the refraction and dispersion of triazo-compounds, T., 918; P., 114; discussion, P., 115.
- the dissociation constants of triazooacetic and α -triazopropionic acids, T., 925; P., 114; discussion, P., 115.
- Philipoff, O.** See *Wladimir N. Ipatieff*.
- Philipp, K.** See *Emilio Noelting*.
- Philippi, Emil**, formation of dolomite and the chemical precipitation of calcium carbonate from sea-water, A., ii, 302.
- Phillips, Harry Edward William**, the electrical conductivity of phosphoric acid, P., 239.
- Phillips, Henry Ablett.** See *Oswald Silberrad*.
- Philoché, (Mlle.) Ch.**, physico-chemical investigation of amylase and maltase, A., i, 712; ii, 470.
- Philosophoff, Peter**, estimation of carbon dioxide in electrolytic chlorine, A., ii, 132.
- Piasecki.** See *Leon Marchlewski*.
- Piccard, Jean.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Piccini, Galeazzo**, hydrolysis of oxy-hydropyridine nitriles, A., i, 51, 679.
- certain *o*-amino- and *o*-hydroxy-keto-hydropyridines. I. A., i, 908.
- Pick, Ernst Peter, and Friedrich Pineles**, the relationship of the thyroid gland to the physiological action of adrenaline, A., ii, 875.
- Pick, Hans.** See *Otto Sackur*.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, and William Oswald Littlebury**, the isomeric menthols, P., 217.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, and Joseph Yates**, contributions to the chemistry of the cholesterol group. Part I. The action of hydrogen peroxide and of fused potassium hydroxide on cholesterol, T., 1678; P., 121, 199.
- contributions to the chemistry of the cholesterol group. Part II. Some oxidation products of sitosterol, T., 1928; P., 227.
- the action of fused potassium hydroxide and of hydrogen peroxide on cholesterol; preliminary note, P., 121.
- Pickles, Samuel Shrowder**, the constituents of *Cyperus origanum* oil; isolation of a new terpene (organene), T., 862; P., 91.
- Pidduck, F. B.** See *E. W. B. Gill*.
- Pier, Mathias**, specific heat and dissociation of chlorine, A., ii, 352.
- Pieraerts, Joseph**, detection of laevulose in presence of other natural sugars, A., ii, 542.
- test for pentones with orcinol and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 903.
- Pierron, Paul**, aromatic monatomic cyanamides, A., i, 925.
- Pieszczyk, Ernst**, assay of red lead, A., ii, 228.
- Pietsch, H.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Piettre, Maurice**, glycocholic acid, A., i, 959.
- bile and biliary pigments, A., ii, 408.
- Pignet, P.** See *Alfred Guyot*.
- Pigorini, Luciano**, toxicity of silver salts to fishes, A., ii, 412.
- behaviour of dextrophenylosazone in the organism, A., ii, 876.
- Pillai, N. K.** See *Felix Löhnis*.
- Pillow, Albert.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Pilz, Ferdinand**, relation between the increased yield due to phosphatic manure and the amount of phosphoric acid in the soil, A., ii, 423.
- Pincussohn, Ludwig**, the influence of colloids on ferments, A., ii, 308.
- Pineles, Friedrich.** See *Ernst Peter Pick*.
- Pinna, Giuseppe.** See *Eflio Mameli*.
- Pinner, E. L.**, 4:6-dihydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, A., i, 1017.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, the reduction [of the photographic image] with persulphate and according to Farmer, A., ii, 245.
- Pisovschi, Ilie J.**, α -anthramine and 1:4-anthradiamine, A., i, 481.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo**, the atomic hypothesis and the energetic theory of the universe, A., ii, 478.
- existence of different modifications of ordinary grey silver, A., ii, 494.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo, and E. Karp**, relation between the diffusion constant, internal friction, and electrical conductivity, A., ii, 566.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo, and A. Levites**, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, A., ii, 570.
- Pitoni, R.**, a lecture voltameter, A., ii, 657.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, maleic and fumaric derivatives of *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 783.
- Piutti, Arnaldo, and Gennaro Magli**, absorptive power for air of certain varieties of vegetable carbon, A., ii, 585.
- Pizzighelli, R.** See *Arturo Miotati*.
- Plant, O. H.**, absorption of fat from intestinal loops in dogs, A., ii, 1050.
- Plato, Wilhelm**, solidification phenomena exhibited by inorganic salts and salt mixtures, A., ii, 758.

- Pleissner, Max**, solubility of certain lead compounds in water, A., ii, 40.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, the proteins of egg-yolk, T., 1500; P., 190.
sodium antimonyl tartrate, A., i, 129.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, and **Frederick Hughes Scott**, a reaction distinguishing phosphoprotein from nucleoprotein and the distribution of phosphoproteins in tissues, T., 1699; P., 200.
- Plotnikoff, Joh.**, photochemical oxidation of hydrogen iodide by oxygen, A., ii, 790.
- Plotnikoff, Joh.** See also **Robert Luther**.
- Plotnikoff, Wladimir A.**, compounds of dimethylpyrone and tribromoacetic acid, A., i, 281.
- Plotnikoff, Wladimir A.** See also **W. W. Neminsky**.
- Plüddemann, W.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Plzák, Franz**, and **V. Rosický**, fichtelite from Borkovic, Bohemia, A., ii, 395.
- Poda**, a water thermostat for the normal temperature of 15°, A., ii, 83.
practice of cryometric measurements, A., ii, 564.
- Podkopéeff, N. I.**, alloys of platinum and tin, A., ii, 391.
- Podreschetnikoff, E.**, new volumetric method of estimating sodium sulphide, A., ii, 66.
- Pöschl, Viktor**, artificial production of isomorphous silicate mixtures, A., ii, 400.
relationships between chemical composition, crystalline form, hardness, and density. I., A., ii, 673.
- Pohl, Franz**, dicyanodiamide, A., i, 575.
- Pohl, Julius**, quantitative researches on the exhalation of alcohols, A., ii, 1056.
- Pohl, Robert**, the unimolecular course of the decomposition of ammonia by the silent discharge, A., ii, 819.
- Pohl, Robert**. See also **G. Leithäuser**.
- Pokorný, F.** See **Robert Luther**.
- Polack, Leo**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Polak, Julius**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Pollacci, Egidio**, nature of the alkalinity of intestinal juice, A., ii, 50.
spontaneous oxidation of sulphur and sulphides, A., ii, 684.
detection of thiocyanic acid by means of mercurous chloride, A., ii, 782.
- Pollacci, Gino**, combination of nitrogen with calcium carbide, A., ii, 836.
- Pollacci, Gino**. See also **Eva Mameli**.
- Pollak, Jacques**, and **H. Feldscharek**, wandering of alkyl groups during the distillation of ether acids, A., i, 542.
- Pollak, Jacques**, and **J. Goldstein**, diethoxybenzoquinone, A., i, 554.
- Pollard, William Branch**, rapid method of qualitative analysis, A., ii, 1069.
- Pollock, James Arthur**, a simple form of Sprengel vacuum pump, A., ii, 938.
- Pollok, James Holms**, and **Alfred Godfrey Gordon Leonard**, the separation and quantitative spectra of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, A., ii, 645.
- Polowzowa, W. W.** See **E. S. London**.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, [action of diazo-salts on phenyldinitromethane [ω -dinitrotoluene], A., i, 482.
transformation of phenylnitromethane [ω -nitrotoluene] into phenyldinitromethane [di- ω -nitrotoluene], A., i, 869.
constitution of the endoxypyrridiazoles [4:5-oxy-1:2:5-osotriazoles], A., i, 1021.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **G. Charrier**, halogen derivatives of dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 521.
action of diazo-salts on primary dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 582.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **R. Giovetti**, transformation of benzhydroxamic acid into anilides, A., i, 726.
preparation of certain azines, A., i, 834.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **E. Valente**, β -phenylbenzylhydrazine, A., i, 458.
- Pool, Johan F. A.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Poole, Reginald Holliday**. See **Harold Hartley**.
- Pope, Frank George**, colour and constitution of azomethine compounds. Part I., T., 532; P., 24; discussion, P., 24.
- Pope, Frank George**, and **Robert Fleming**, colour and constitution of azomethine compounds. Part II., T., 1914; P., 228.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and **John Read**, the optical activity of compounds having simple molecular structure, T., 794; P., 99.
- Pope, William Jackson**. See also **William Barlow**, **George Jerusalem**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Popielski, Leo**, secretory activity of the pancreas under the influence of hydrochloric acid and intestinal extract, A., ii, 119.
action of barium chloride, adrenaline, and peptone on the vaso-motor apparatus, A., ii, 1059.
- Popovici, Joan**, the reaction between potassium cyanide and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 550.

- Popovici, Joan**, fluorides of gadolinium, neodymium, and praseodymium, A., ii, 283.
- Popowsky, Nikolaus**, estimation of organic carbon in waters, A., ii, 435.
- Popp, Max**, action of organic nitrogen manures as compared with sodium nitrate, A., ii, 727.
- Porch, Madison B.** See **Joseph Hocing Kastle**.
- Porcher, Charles**, [symptomatic] significance of urinary indoxyl; detection of indole in pus, A., ii, 769.
- Porges, Otto**, and **E. Neubauer**, physico-chemical researches on lecithin and cholesterol, A., ii, 90.
- Porges, Otto**, and **Egon Přibram**, influence of calcium on diuresis, A., ii, 718.
chemistry of phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 721.
- Porter, Alfred W.**, osmotic pressure of compressible solutions of any degree of concentration. Part II. Cases in which both solvent and solute are volatile, A., ii, 670.
- Portevin, A.**, equilibrium of the system, nickel—bismuth, A., ii, 45.
- Portheim, Leopold (Ritter) von**, and **Emil Scholl**, formation and chemistry of anthocyanins, A., i, 905.
- Portheim, Leopold von.** See also **Viktor Grafe**.
- Posner, Theodor**, [with **Robert Baumgarth**], unsaturated compounds. V. Addition of mercaptans to unsaturated acids, A., i, 21.
- Posselt, Josef.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Potdar, G. N.**, the partition of silver between zinc and lead, A., ii, 945.
- Potter, Henry N.**, [preparation of silicon monoxide], A., ii, 277.
- Potter, M. C.**, bacteria as agents in the oxidation of amorphous carbon, A., ii, 524.
- Potter van Loon.** See **Loon**.
- Pouget, Isidore**, and **D. Chouchak**, estimation of carbon, A., ii, 225.
- Pouget, Isidore.** See also **D. Chouchak**.
- Poulenc Frères.** See **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères**.
- Poullsson, E.**, action of radium emanations [in diabetes], A., ii, 1057.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Harold Rogerson**, chemical examination of *Ipomœa purpurea*, A., ii, 725.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Arthur Henry Salway**, the constituents of the expressed oil of nutmeg, T., 1653; P., 197.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Arthur Henry Salway**, chemical examination of *Micromeria Chamissonis* (*Yerba Buena*), A., ii, 418.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Frank Tutin**, the constituents of olive leaves, T., 891; P., 117.
the constituents of olive bark, T., 904; P., 117.
Lippia scaberrima (*Beukess Boss*), A., ii, 59.
examination of *Grindelia*. II., A., ii, 526.
- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**, detection of nickel as double nickel ammonium molybdate, A., ii, 133.
separation and estimation of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 229.
detection and estimation of nickel in presence of cobalt, iron, and manganese, A., ii, 229.
estimation of nickel in the presence of a very large excess of cobalt, A., ii, 324.
method for the rapid estimation of nickel in the presence of cobalt, A., ii, 539.
separation and estimation of nickel in the presence of cobalt and all other elements which are not precipitated by hydrogen sulphide in acid solution, A., ii, 540.
use of phenolphthalein as indicator in the titration of acids in the presence of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 628.
estimation of nickel, A., ii, 635.
rapid estimation of nickel in the presence of all elements of groups 4, 5, and 6, A., ii, 635.
absorption bulbs for use with bottles containing standard solutions, &c., A., ii, 729.
estimation of tartaric acid in argol and wine lees, A., ii, 740.
detection of sucrose, A., ii, 740.
qualitative and quantitative separation of metals, A., ii, 892.
detection and estimation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 899.
detection of chromium, A., ii, 900.
new method of estimating the fixed and volatile acids in wine, A., ii, 904.
detection of cobalt in the presence of large quantities of nickel, A., ii, 988.
method of estimating succinic acid in fermented liquids containing other fixed and volatile acids, A., ii, 993.
molybdates of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 1042.
apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, &c., A., ii, 1071.
estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 1078.

- Prade, Rudolf.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm,** and *Hans Murschauser*, spitting of the acid vanadates of univalent metals, A., ii, 46.
- Pratt, Lionel.** See *Frederick Mollwo Perkin*.
- Prause, Georg.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Pregl, Fritz**, the cleavage products of the egg-shell of *Scyllium stellare*, A., ii, 609.
- Prescott, Basil**, ilvaite from Shasta Co., California, A., ii, 705.
- Preti, Luigi.** See *Giuseppe Franchini*.
- Přibram, Egon.** See *Otto Porges*.
- Price, Thomas Slater,** and *Lionel Manfred Jones*, the preparation of diselenides; dibenzyl diselenide; preliminary note, P., 134.
- Price, Thomas Slater,** and *Douglas Frank Twiss*, the preparation of disulphides. Part II. The action of alkalis on sodium alkyl thiosulphates, T., 1395; P., 179.
the preparation of disulphides. Part III. The nitrobenzyl disulphides, T., 1401; P., 185.
the preparation of disulphides. Part IV. Esters of dithiodiglycollic and dithiodilactylic acids, T., 1645; P., 198.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, the atomic volumes of phosphorus. Part II. Phosphorus and bromine, P., 214.
- Priess, H.** See *Carl Mannich*.
- Pring, John Norman**, the formation of some carbides, T., 2101; P., 240.
- Pringal, Erich**, influence of traces of nitrous gases on the condensation of water vapour, A., ii, 798.
- Pringle, Harold,** and *Wilhelm Cramer*, assimilation of protein introduced enterally, A., ii, 709.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, the influence of the chemical constitution of the nitrogenous nutriment on the fermentative action and growth of certain fungi, A., ii, 316.
formation of fusel oil by certain fungi, A., ii, 316.
the depression of fusel oil formation, and the part played by bacteria in the formation of the higher alcohols during fermentation, A., ii, 723.
de-amidising ferments of fungi, A., ii, 773.
- Pringsheim, Josef**, tolerance to alcohol, A., ii, 767.
- Prinsen Geerligs.** See *Geerligs*.
- Prior, George Thurland,** and *Ferruccio Zambonini*, strüverite and its relation to ilmenorutile, A., ii, 398.
- Pritze, Max.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Prochnow, Adolf.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Prost, A.** See *Philippe Barbier*.
- Prschevalsky, E. S.** See *Nicolai D. Zelinsky*.
- Prud'homme, Maurice**, semi-electrolytes, A., ii, 20.
- Prunier, Georges**, esterification of phosphoric acid by glycerol, A., i, 2.
- Puckner, William August,** and *Willis Stose Hilpert*, detection and estimation of hexamethyleneamine in pharmaceutical mixtures, A., ii, 996.
- Purvis, John Edward**, absorption spectra of some compounds obtained from pyridine and collidine, A., ii, 745.
- Purvis, John Edward,** and *R. M. Courtauld*, limitations of the copper-zinc couple method in estimating nitrates, A., ii, 776.
- Purvis, John Edward,** and *W. H. Foster*, absorption spectra of collidine and nonachlorocollidine, A., ii, 244.
- Purvis, John Edward.** See also (*Miss Annie Homer*).
- Pusch, H.**, sodium hypochlorite properties of the electrolytic bleaching solution, A., ii, 492.
- Pushin, Nicolai A.,** and *N. P. Pashsky*, nature of palladium-lead alloys, A., ii, 860.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto**, condensation of aminohydroxy-acids with aromatic aldehydes. I., A., i, 286.
- Pyman, Frank Lee**, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in certain substituted aminoalkyl esters, T., 1793; P., 208.
- Pyman, Frank Lee,** and *William Colebrook Reynolds*, aromatic arsonic and arsenic acids, T., 1180; P., 143; discussion, P., 144.
meteloidine, a new solanaceous alkaloid, T., 2077; P., 234.
- Pyman, Frank Lee.** See also *Marmaduke Barrowcliff*.
- Q.**
- Quincke, G.** See *A. Heiduschka*.
- Quincke, Georg Hermann**, foam structure [cellular structure] of sulphur and its influence on double refraction, dichroism, electrical properties, and formation of crystals, A., ii, 823.
- Quinet, P.**, formation of compounds in solutions of tartaric acid and sodium molybdate, A., i, 713.
- R.**
- Raabe, Felix.** See *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Rabaut, Charles.** See *Jules Aloy*.

- Rabe, Franz**, preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution which will keep, A., ii, 689.
- Rabe, Otto**, oxides of thallium. IV., A., ii, 498.
- Rabe, Paul**, [with **Otto Buchholz**], cinchona alkaloids. VIII. Constitution of cinchonine, A., i, 100.
- Rabe, Paul**, [with **Richard Ehrenstein** and **Max Jahr**], 1:5-diketones. III., A., i, 553.
- Rabe, Paul**, and **Wilhelm Schneider**, [with **Fritz Braasch**], acid properties of amino-ketones, A., i, 361.
- Rabe, Paul**, [with **David Spence** and **Richard Ehrenstein**], tautomerism. IV., A., i, 530.
- Raben, Emil**, direct estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 896.
- Race, Joseph**, estimation of alcohol and extract in spirits by means of the refractometer, A., ii, 738.
- Rackwitz, H.** See **Alexander Tschirsch**.
- Rada.** See **Díaz de Rada**.
- Radlberger, Leopold**, salts of guanidine, dicyanodiamide, and melamine with acid dyes, A., i, 1001.
- Radulescu, Dan**, muconic acid derivatives; constitution of dichloromuconic acid, A., i, 604.
- Raffo, M.**, colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 683.
- Ragg, Manfred**, xanthic acid, A., i, 604.
- Rahe, Alfred H.** See **Bertram Henry Buxton**.
- Rainer, Josef**, nitrobenzoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 539.
m-nitro-o-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 647.
- Rakitin, L.** See **Wladimir N. Ipatieff**.
- Rakowsky, Adam W.**, dimorphism of potassium calcium chromate, A., ii, 674.
- Rakowsky, Adam W.** See also **Antony G. Doroschewsky**.
- Rakusin, Michael A.**, optical investigation of the Bibieibat naphtha, A., ii, 115.
optical investigation of Ramanin naphtha, A., ii, 394.
- Rammstedt, O.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Ramsay, A. Alexander**, formation of formaldehyde in solutions of sugar, A., ii, 994.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William**, presidential address, T., 774; P., 87.
percentage of the inactive gases in the atmosphere; a correction to previous calculations, A., ii, 688.
search for possible new members of the inactive series of gases, A., ii, 840.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William**, and **Alexander Thomas Cameron**, lithium in radioactive minerals, A., ii, 247.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William.** See also **Alexander Thomas Cameron**.
- Randolph, C. P.** See **James R. Bailey**.
- Ranken, Clerk**, and **William White Taylor**, viscosity of solutions. I., A., ii, 87.
- Rankin, Daniel J.**, potential energy of the elements, A., ii, 680.
- Rankin, Irvine Giles**, and **Sidney Montagu Revington**, the sulphides and oxysulphides of silicon, P., 131; discussion, P., 131.
- Rankin, Irvine Giles.** See also **Sidney Montagu Revington**.
- Rapin, A.** See **Heinrich Brunner**.
- Rappeport, H.** See **Paul Dutoit**.
- Raquet, D.** See **Hubert Caron**.
- Rasch, Ewald**, and **Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen**, a relation between ionic mobility and temperature-coefficient, A., ii, 148.
a relation between electrical conductivity and temperature, A., ii, 149.
- Raschig, Fritz**, lecture experiments with inorganic nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 30.
estimation of m-cresol in cresol mixtures, A., ii, 233.
preparation of hydrazine, A., ii, 1029.
- Rasenack, Paul**, sweet substances from *Eupatorium Rebaudianum* and liquorice, A., i, 818.
- Raske, Karl.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Rassbach, W.** See **Rudolf Schenck**.
- Rassow, Berthold**, and **E. Bauer**, action of zinc or magnesium on mixtures of esters of oxalic and of α -brominated fatty acids; new syntheses of *as*-dialkylmalic and dialkylloxalacetic esters, A., i, 316.
- Rassow, Berthold**, and **Waldemar von Bongé**, action of anhydrous nitric and sulphuric acids on cellulose, A., i, 394.
- Rath, Julius**, hydrolytic fission of acetylated hydroxycarboxylic acids, A., ii, 94.
- Raubitschek, Else**, erepsin, A., ii, 517.
- Rausch von Traubenberg.** See **Traubenberg**.
- Ravenna, Ciro**, and **Arrigo Peli**, hydrogen cyanide and the assimilation of nitrogen in green plants, A., ii, 217.
- Ravenna, Ciro.** See also **Giacomo Luigi Ciamician**.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, molecular volumes of the nitrites of silver, mercury, and the alkali metals, T., 997; P., 75.

- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, lithium nitrite and its decomposition by heat, P., 75.
the molecular volumes of the nitrites of barium, strontium, and calcium, P., 240.
- Raymond, Edg.**, volumetric estimation of manganese in iron and steel, A., ii, 323.
apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 628.
- Raynaud.** See *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Read, John.** See *William Jackson Pope*.
- Rebenstorff, H.**, preparation of normal hydrochloric acid with gaseous hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 221.
currents in water due to the dissolution of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 490.
application of a deduction from the Boyle-Mariotte law, A., ii, 565.
- Reboul, G.**, application of the kinetic theory to the metals, A., ii, 934.
- Reckleben, Hans, and Georg Lockemann**, action of arsenic hydride on solutions of halogens, halogen acids, and other oxidising agents, A., ii, 176.
estimation of arsenic hydride in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 224.
purification of hydrogen from arsenic, A., ii, 271.
- Reckleben, Hans, Georg Lockemann, and Alfred Eckardt**, action of arsine on solutions of some metallic salts, A., ii, 36.
- Reclaire, A.**, hydrazones of sugars, A., i, 1013.
- Record, Frederick**, apparatus for simultaneously extracting a solid and filtering the solutions so obtained, A., ii, 575.
- Recoura, Albert**, colloidal barium sulphate, A., ii, 692.
- Redgrove, Herbert Stanley**, constitution of the carbon molecule from the standpoint of thermochemistry, A., ii, 177.
calculation of thermochemical constants, A., ii, 463, 564.
thermochemical evidence for von Baeyer's strain theory, A., ii, 758.
calculation of thermochemical constants. V. Calculation of the thermal constants of aromatic substances, A., ii, 812.
- Reeb, M.** See *Wolfgang Heubner*.
- Reed, Harry S.**, detection and estimation of benzoic acids in ketchups, fruits, and ciders, A., ii, 74.
- Reed, Howard Sprague.** See *Oswald Schreiner*.
- Reeder, Grant S.** See *A. A. Wells*.
- Reh, Alfred**, polypeptidephosphoric acid (paranucleic acid) from caseinogen, A., i, 69.
- Reich, R.**, estimation of essential oils in spices, A., ii, 1075.
- Reichard, Albert**, action of formaldehyde on starch, A., i, 606.
- Reichard, C.**, alkaloid reactions (tropacocaine), A., ii, 643.
the importance of hygroscoPy in general analysis, A., ii, 891.
- Reichenheim, O.** See *E. Gehrcke*.
- Reif, Georg.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Reif, Johann**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on crotonaldehyde and the optical behaviour of the products, A., i, 847.
- Reimer.** See *Haarmann*.
- Reimer, Marie, and Grace Potter Reynolds**, reactions of organic magnesium compounds with cinnamylidene esters. II. Reactions with methyl α -phenylcinnamylideneacetate, A., i, 988.
- Reischle, F.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Reissert, Arnold**, some oximes of the *o*-nitrotoluene series and their changes, A., i, 983.
- Reissig, J.**, ultra-microscopic observations, A., ii, 933.
- Remfry, Frederic George Percy, and Herman Decker**, quinoline derivatives. III. Phenyl quinolyl ketone, A., i, 364.
- Remfry, Frederic George Percy.** See also *Marmaduke Barrowcliff*.
- Remondini, G.**, estimation of copper in pyrites, A., ii, 323.
- Remy, Theodor**, action of calcium cyanamide on different kinds of soils, A., ii, 220.
- Rendle, Theodore.** See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
- Rengade, Étienne**, heats of dissolution of the alkali metals, and the heats of formation of their protoxides, A., ii, 155.
modified bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 255.
- Rennie, Edward Henry, Alfred James Higgin, and William Ternent Cooke**, the interaction of copper and nitric acid in presence of metallic nitrates considered with reference to the existence of hydrates in solution, T., 1162; P., 141; discussion, P., 142.
- Renouf, (Miss) Nora.** See *Arthur William Crossley*.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Rentschler, Mahlon.** See *Otto Wallach*.

- Repetto, Angelo.** See *Guido Pellizzari*.
- Répin,** radioactivity of certain goitrogenic springs, A., ii, 796, 1058.
- Repiton, Fernand,** volumetric estimation of phosphoric oxide by uranium, A., ii, 320, 428.
universal volumetric method for the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 632.
criticism of Joulie's process for estimating the acidity of urine, A., ii, 644.
detection of free acids in organic liquids, A., ii, 781.
- Report of a Joint Committee of the American Physiological Society and the American Society of Biological Chemists** on protein nomenclature, A., i, 301.
- Report of the Committee of the British Association** on the applications of Grignard's reaction, A., i, 305.
on the study of hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 328.
on the study of isomorphous derivatives of benzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 330.
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 332.
on dynamic isomerism, A., i, 351.
on wave-length tables of the spectra of the elements and compounds, A., ii, 334.
- Report of the Council,** T., 763; P., 82.
- Report of the International Committee** on atomic weights, 1908, P., 2.
- Reppert, Rudolf.** See *Hugo Erdmann*.
- Resenscheck, Friedrich,** the action of the electric current on yeast-juice, A., i, 491.
- Retschinsky, T.,** influence of temperature and of the state of aggregation on the absorption spectra of molten salts, A., ii, 910.
- Rettger, Leo F.,** further studies on putrefaction, A., ii, 215.
- Rettinger, J.** See *Leon Marchlewski*.
- Reuning, E.,** magnesium-pectolite from the diabase of Burg, Hesse-Nassau, A., ii, 201.
- Reverdin, Frédéric,** 3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 537.
- Reverdin, Frédéric,** and *A. de Luc,* nitration of methyl 3-nitro-4-dimethylaminobenzoate, A., i, 167.
- Revington, Sidney Montagu,** and *Irvine Giles Rankin,* a simple water-jet blower, A., ii, 30.
- Revington, Sidney Montagu.** See also *Irvine Giles Rankin*.
- Rewald, B.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Reychler, Albert,** preparation of esters, A., i, 119.
formaldehyde, A., i, 130.
action of chlorodimethyl ether on the phenoxides of the alkali metals, A., i, 158.
action of chlorodimethyl ether on magnesium phenyl bromide, A., i, 159.
[general method for the preparation of fatty or aromatic primary ethers], A., i, 383.
coumarin derivatives, A., i, 441.
some reflections on radiology, A., ii, 1003.
- Reynolds, Grace Potter.** See *Marie Reimer*.
- Reynolds, Henry,** manganese and the periodic law, A., ii, 41.
volumetric estimation of tin by means of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 134.
- Reynolds, James Emerson,** silicon researches. Part XI. Silicotetrapyrrole, P., 279.
silicon researches. Part XII. The action of silicochloroform on potassium pyrrole, P., 279.
silicon researches. Part XIII. Silicon halides and pyridine, acetonitrile, &c., P., 280.
- Reynolds, William Colebrook.** See *Frank Lee Pyman*.
- Rey-Pailhade, Joseph de,** philothion, A., i, 72.
the enzymic rôle of philothion towards oxygen, A., i, 238.
- Rhodin, Sigurd,** have manganese salts, employed as stimulants, a favourable influence on vegetation? A., ii, 980.
- Rich, (Miss) Elizabeth Mary,** isomeric chromous chlorides, P., 215.
- Richards, Alfred Newton,** and *George Barclay Wallace,* the influence of potassium cyanide on protein metabolism, A., ii, 214.
- Richards, Theodore William,** and *Joseph Howard Mathews,* relationships between compressibility, surface tension, and other properties of substances, A., ii, 158.
use of electrical heating in fractional distillation, A., ii, 828.
- Richards, Theodore William,** and *Allan Winter Rowe,* new method for determining the specific heats of liquids, A., ii, 806.
- Richards, Theodore William,** and *Franz Wrede,* transition temperature of manganous chloride, A., ii, 16.

- Richardson, Arthur**, the reaction between calcium carbonate and chlorine water, T., 280.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**, specific charge of the ions emitted by hot substances, A., ii, 1009.
- Richardson, William D.**, nitrates in vegetable foods, cured meats, and elsewhere, A., ii, 208.
estimation of total nitrogen, including nitrates, in presence of chlorides, A., ii, 426.
- Richarz, Franz**, theory of Dulong and Petit's law. I. and II., A., ii, 562, 659.
- Richaud, A.**, and **Bidot**, reaction distinguishing between galenical preparations made from leaves and from other parts of plants, A., ii, 444.
- Richet, Charles**, action of small quantities of metals on lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 880.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, studies in steam distillation and the recovery of amyl alcohol from the acid liquors obtained in the Gerber process, A., i, 495.
studies in steam distillation; formic and acetic acids, A., i, 754.
estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 530.
- Richter, O. K.** See **Hermann Pauly**.
- Richter, P.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Riecke, Eduard**, certain properties of the radium atom, A., ii, 6.
- Riedel, Adolf**, condensation of aldol and crotonaldehyde with malonic acid, A., i, 501.
action of ammonia and amines on cinnamylacrylic [cinnamylidene-acetic] acid and its methyl ester, A., i, 536.
- Riedel, J. D.**, preparation of amino-alcohols, A., i, 250, 956.
preparation of eugenyl *o*- and *m*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 338.
preparation of alkyl camphorates, A., i, 352, 809.
preparation of choline from lecithin, A., i, 395.
preparation of morphine alkyl bromides, A., i, 452.
preparation of the alkyl halides of dialkylaminodimethylethylcarbinol and their benzoyl derivatives, A., i, 607.
preparation of santalyl camphorate, A., i, 664.
preparation of acylated aminoalkyl esters, A., i, 769.
action of ozone on thebaine, A., i, 1006.
- Rieff, A.** See **Fritz Haber**.
- Ries, Chr.**, anomalous behaviour of selenium, A., ii, 343.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **Alfred Wesch**, higher oxidation products of chromium. IV. Chromium tetroxide compounds, A., i, 963.
decomposition of chromic acid by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 951.
- Riess, L.**, poisoning with potassium chlorate, A., ii, 1062.
- Riesser, O.** See **Peter Rona**.
- Riiber, C. N.**, oxidation of allocinnamic acid, A., i, 639.
- Rilliet, Auguste.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Rimatori, Carlo**, mineralogy of Sardinia. II., A., ii, 863.
- Rimbach, [Friedrich] Eberhard**, and **Edmund Heiten**, saccharin and alkali saccharinates, A., i, 394.
- Rimele, Eugen.** See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Rimini, Enrico**, estimation of mercuric chloride in pastilles, A., ii, 433.
- Rimpel, Chaim.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Rindl, M.**, and **Hugo Simonis**, the estimation of lead, copper, and silver in complicated organic salts, A., ii, 432.
- Ringe, Oskar.** See **Franz Fischer**.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, and **Mej. I. M. P. Klingen**, nitrates, nitrites, and ammonia in sea-water, A., ii, 320.
- Rinne, Fritz**, and **H. E. Boeke**, El Inca meteoric iron, A., ii, 303.
- Ripke, O.** See **Reginald Oliver Herzog**.
- Ritz, W.**, spectra of the alkali [metals], A., ii, 445.
new law of series spectra, A., ii, 786.
- Riwkind, E.** See **E. S. London**.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**, application of Barfoed's reagent to show the hydrolysis of disaccharides by enzymes, A., i, 503.
separation of hippuric acid from urine, A., i, 534.
colorimetric method applicable to both peptic and tryptic enzymes, A., ii, 743.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon.** See also **L. Adamson** and **Benjamin Moore**.
- Robel, J.** See **Lad. Hildt**.
- Robertson, Charles A.** See **William Jay Hale**.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, orthobromophenols and some bromonitrophenols, T., 788; P., 73.
the melting points of the anilides, *p*-toluidides, and α -naphthalides of the normal fatty acids, T., 1033; P., 120.
- Robertson, T. Brailsford**, applicability of the laws of amphoteric electrolytes to serum globulin, A., i, 929.

- Robertson, T. Brailsford**, influence of temperature on the solubility of casein in alkaline solutions, A., i, 930.
dissociation of solutions of the basic caseinates [caseinogenates] of sodium and ammonium, A., i, 1027.
adsorption and the behaviour of casein in acid solutions, A., ii, 89.
the superficial layer of cells and its relation to their permeability and to the staining of tissues by dyes, A., ii, 120.
theory of adsorption, A., ii, 818.
- Robertson, T. Brailsford**, and **C. L. A. Schmidt**, part played by alkali in the hydrolysis of proteins by trypsin, A., i, 843.
- Robin, Lucien**, detection of benzoic acid in butter, A., ii, 1078.
- Robinson, Robert**. See **Paul Engels** and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Robinson, William O.** See **Frank Kenneth Cameron** and **Charles Lathrop Parsons**.
- Robison, Robert**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part V. Benzylethylsilicone, dibenzylsilicone, and other benzyl and benzylethyl derivatives of silicane, T., 439; P., 25.
- Rödiger, Martin**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Römer, Fritz**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Römer, Hermann**. See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Roesicke, Adolf**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Rösing, Georg**, new apparatus for showing the ammonia-condensation power of soils, A., ii, 620.
- Roesler, A.**, [preparation of vanillin from guaiacol], A., i, 348.
- Rötgers, Kurt**. See **Richard Josef Meyer**.
- Rogerson, Harold**. See **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Rogovsky, E.**, change in the hydrogen spectrum under the prolonged action of strong electric discharges, A., ii, 335.
- Rogozinski, Felix**, the protein peptones. III. and IV., A., i, 487.
- Rohdich, O.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Rohland, Paul**, physico-chemical processes in the production of soil, A., ii, 59, 620.
Dulong and Petit's law, A., ii, 459.
relation of changes of solubility of calcium sulphate and its rate of hydration, A., ii, 842.
- Rohner, Josef**, [reactivity of diazo-salts of 2:5-dichloroaniline], A., i, 482.
- Roka, K.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Rolker, H. F.** See **John Bishop Tingle**.
- Rolla, Luigi**, aminophenylcarbamide and aminophenylthiocarbamide, A., i, 473.
- Rolle, Johannes**. See **Richard Wolfenstein**.
- Rollett, Adolf**. See **Johann Feigl**.
- Roloff, Max**, analysis of natural mineral waters, A., ii, 231.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, lupeol, A., i, 39.
- Rona, Peter**, and **Leonor Michaelis**, sugar in blood, A., ii, 117.
- Rona, Peter**, and **O. Riesser**, hippomelanin. I., A., i, 1028.
- Rona, Peter**. See also **Leonor Michaelis**.
- Ronchèse, A.**, estimation of ammonia in water, A., ii, 320.
estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 983.
- Ronnet, Léon**, estimation of potassium in soils, A., ii, 534.
- Rorive, F.** See **Bernhard Tollens**.
- Roschdestvensky, M. S.** See **Antony G. Doroschewsky**.
- Rosenberg, E.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Rosenberg, Paul**, condensation of formaldehyde and lactose, A., i, 320.
- Rosenberg, T.** See **Alfred Gigon**.
- Rosenberger, Franz**, inosite in animal tissues and fluids, A., ii, 873.
inosite [in flesh], A., ii, 1055.
- Rosenblatt, M.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Rosenhain, Walter**, with **P. A. Tucker**, eutectics. I. The alloys of lead and tin, A., ii, 1038.
- Rosenhaupt, W.** See **Eduard Jordis**.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, antimony thioglycollate; correction, A., i, 246.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Abraham Garfunkel**, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten. IV. Thiocyanates of tervalent molybdenum, A., i, 614.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, Julian Hertzmann**, and **Max Pritze**, complex gold sulphites, A., ii, 860.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Heinrich Loebel**, sulphate of tervalent uranium, A., ii, 294.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Max Pritze**, molecular weight and hydrates of hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 942.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, and **S. Kajiura**, proteins of rice, A., ii, 317.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, and **M. Christine Tebb**, protagon, A., i, 488.
optical activity of "protagon"; a new physical phenomenon observed in connexion with the optical activity of so-called "protagon," A., ii, 879.
- Rosenheim, Otto**. See also **Frank S. Locke**.
- Rosenstein, M.** See **H. Cantoni**.

- Rosenstiehl**, [Daniel] *Auguste*, hydrolysis of salts, A., ii, 164.
 fermentation of malic acid in the production of wine, A., ii, 772.
 influence of the sterilisation temperature of grape juice and of the fermentation temperature on the "bouquet" of wine, A., ii, 773.
- Rosenthal**, *Isidor*, decomposition of complex chemical compounds in a variable magnetic field, A., ii, 152.
- Rosenthaler**, *Leopold*, amygdalin, A., i, 197.
 decomposition of amygdalin by emulsin, A., i, 817.
 volumetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 67.
 vanillin-hydrochloric acid as a test for albumin and tryptophan, A., ii, 76.
 decolorising action of charcoal, A., ii, 158.
 barium arsenite and arsenate, A., ii, 322.
- Rosenthaler**, *Leopold*, and *A. Siebeck*, organic iron salts, A., i, 246.
- Rosický**, *V.* See *Franz Plzák*.
- Roska**, *Johann*. See *Ernst Tezner*.
- Ross**, *H. C.*, the death of leucocytes; the vacuolation of leucocytes, A., ii, 868.
- Ross**, *Raymond*, and *John Petty Leather*, new gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 626.
- Ross**, *W. H.* See *Herbert Newby McCoy*.
- Rossem**, *C. van*, the system, chloral—water, A., i, 501.
 influence of slow dissociation on the equilibrium between phases, A., ii, 361.
- Rosset**, *Georges*. See *Adolphe Besson*.
- Rossi**, *Paolo*, radioactivity of Vesuvian cotunnite, A., ii, 9.
- Rost**, *H.* See *Georges Darzens*.
- Rotarski**, *Th.*, azoxy-compounds, A., i, 374.
 liquid crystals, A., i, 640 ; ii, 675.
- Roth**, *George B.* See *Charles Wallis Edmund*.
- Roth**, *Heinrich*. See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Roth**, *Karl*. See *Carl Paal*.
- Roth**, *W. A.*, density and latent heat of fusion of ice, and the molecular depression of the freezing point in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 757.
- Rothe**, *A.* See *Alfred Lottermoser*.
- Rothé**, *E.*, influence of pressure on ionisation produced in gases by the X-rays; the saturated current, A., ii, 1007.
- Rothe**, *J.*, quantitative estimation of metals in organic substances, A., ii, 132.
- Rothe**, *Rudolf*. See *Friedrich Hoffmann*.
- Rothenfusser**, *S.*, condensation of *p*-phenylenediamine, β -naphthylamine, and β -naphthylhydrazine with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 52.
- Rothmann**, *A.*, the behaviour of creatine in autolysis, A., ii, 967.
- Rothmund**, *Victor*, critical opalescence, A., ii, 669.
- Rothmund**, *Victor*, and *Otto Flaschner*, electrolytic reduction of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 583.
- Rotinjanz**, *Léon*, changes in the viscosity of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 463.
- Rottsieper**, *W.* See *Walther Borsche*.
- Rouchy**, *Ch.*, influence of microbes on the composition of waters, A., ii, 541.
 bacterial formation of sulphates in sewage purification, A., ii, 1063.
- Roure-Bertrand Fils**, ethereal oils, material for the investigation of, A., i, 558.
 ethereal oil from *Salvia Sclarea*, A., i, 903.
 vegetation of odoriferous plants; successive conditions of plant constituents during the normal development of a perennial plant, A., ii, 417.
- Rousset**, *H.*, normal tubes for the polarimetric estimation of sucrose, A., ii, 73.
- Roux**, *Jules*, abnormal mobility of the ions of some rare earths, A., ii, 149.
- Rowe**, *Allan Winter*. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Rowell**, *Herbert W.*, estimation of small quantities of bismuth, A., ii, 325.
- Rowland**, *W. S.*, electrolytic corrosion of copper-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 381.
- Rowlands**, *John Sydney*, renal calculi, A., ii, 770.
- Rowntree**, *L. G.* See *Walter Jones*.
- Roy**, *Charles Smart*. See *Oswald Silberrad*.
- Royds**, *T.* See *Ernest Rutherford*.
- Rudolf**, *Leo*. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Rudolfi**, *Ernst*, electrical conductivity of alloys and their temperature-coefficients, A., ii, 923.
- Rügheimer**, *Leopold*, and *P. Schön*, benzylaminoacetal and analogues, A., i, 153.
- Ruer**, *Rudolf*, passivity of platinum, A., ii, 601, 954.
 dissociation of a compound in a state of equilibrium and a thermodynamic relation necessary to the validity of the law of constant proportions, A., ii, 819.
- Ruer**, *Rudolf*. See also *Max Levin*.
- Ruff**, *Otto*, and *Fritz Eisner*, titanium nitride and a new class of titanium compounds; the titaniumnitrogen-haloids, A., ii, 700.

- Ruff, Otto**, [and, in part, *Emil Geisel*], silicoidoform, A., i, 966.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Hugo Graf*, vapour pressure of sulphur at low temperatures, A., ii, 578.
- Ruff, Otto**, [with *Max Knoch* and *Julian Zedner*], fluorides and oxides of quinquevalent bismuth, A., ii, 298.
- Ruff, Otto**, [with *Kurt Stäuber* and *Hugo Graf*], compounds of arsenic and antimony pentafluoride with nitrosyl fluoride, A., ii, 584.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Julian Zedner*, solutions of the alkali metals in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 585.
- Ruh, H. O.** See *John James Rickard Macleod*.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, the formation of 4-pyrone compounds from acetylenic acids. Parts I. and II., T., 431, 1281; P., 52, 177.
the action of mustard oils on the ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, T., 621; P., 53.
- Rule, Alexander**, the action of nitrous gases on dicyclopentadiene, T., 1560; P., 175.
- Runge, Carl**, spectra of the alkali [metals], A., ii, 78.
radioactivity of air over the open sea, A., ii, 80.
- Rupe, Hans**, turmeric oil, A., i, 95.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *E. Busolt*, β -phenylcinnamic acid ($\beta\beta$ -diphenylacrylic acid), A., i, 23.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *A. Ebert*, a hydrocarbon from isopulegone, A., i, 663.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *F. Emmerich*, action of magnesium methyl halides on carvone and dihydrocarvone, A., i, 433.
action of magnesium methyl iodide on carvenone and pulegone, A., i, 556.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *E. Hinterlach*, action of semicarbazide on unsaturated compounds. II., A., i, 12.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Carl Liechtenhan*, condensations with cinenic acid, A., i, 390.
- Rupp, Erwin**, acidimetric estimation of both mercury components in mercury oxycyanide, A., ii, 634.
preparation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 943.
estimation of [organic] sulphur by Carius' method, A., ii, 982.
volumetric estimation of mercury by means of the thiocyanate, iodometric, and acidimetric processes, A., ii, 1073.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and *S. Goy*, mercuric oxycyanide, A., i, 770.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and *S. Goy*, preparation of mercuric cyanide, A., i, 863.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and *F. Lehmann*, acidimetric assay of white precipitate, A., ii, 70.
complete analysis of mercury cyanides, A., ii, 70.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and *W. F. Schirmer*, volumetric estimation of mercuric oxide, A., ii, 1073.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and *K. Seegers*, indicators in the titration of cinchona bases, A., ii, 239.
- Rusnov, Peter von.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Russ, Donald E.** See *Miles S. Sherrill*.
- Russ, Franz.** See *Alfred Mandl*.
- Russ, Sidney**, distribution in electric fields of the active deposits of radium, thorium, and actinium, A., ii, 552.
electrical charge of the active deposit of actinium, A., ii, 556.
- Russ, Sidney.** See also *Walter Makower*.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, production and origin of radium, A., ii, 6.
experiments with radium emanation; volume of the emanation, A., ii, 791.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and *Hans Geiger*, method of counting the number of α -particles from radioactive matter, A., ii, 555.
charge and nature of the α -particle, A., ii, 794.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and *T. Royds*, spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 787.
action of the radium emanation on water, A., ii, 1006.
- Rutherford, Thomas A.**, and *Philip Bouvier Hawk*, chemical composition of hair, A., ii, 53.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and *George Ebrill*, synthesis of glucosides; derivatives of xylose, A., i, 716.
- Ryan, J. G.** See *Anton J. Carlson*.
- Ryffel, John H.** See *Patrick Playfair Laidlaw*.
- Ryn, Willem van**, action of finely-divided metals on water, A., ii, 190.
detection of arsenic in sodium fluoride by means of the Gutzeit and Flickiger reaction and the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 224.
effect of glass and traces of organic substances on mercuric chloride solution, A., ii, 591.

S.

- Sabaschnikoff, A.** See *Felix Löhnis*.
- Sabatier, Paul,** and *Alphonse Mailhe*, direct hydrogenation of aromatic diketones, A., i, 36.
direct hydrogenation of aromatic quinones, A., i, 278.
hydrogenation of polyphenols, A., i, 529.
action of metallic oxides on primary alcohols, A., i, 594.
action of metallic oxides on the primary alcohols (case of the reducible oxides), A., i, 594.
action of metallic oxides on the primary alcohols (irreducible oxides), A., i, 713.
- Sabbatini, Luigi**, physico-chemical considerations as to the pharmacological and toxicological action of mercury, A., ii, 718.
- Sacerdoti, Luigi**, volumetric estimation of manganese in steel, A., ii, 228.
- Sacher, Julius Friedrich**, assay of red lead, A., ii, 228.
- Sachs, Franz,** and *Ernst Appenzeller*, tetramethyl-2:4-diaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 186.
new derivatives of *m*-phenylenetetramethyldiamine, A., i, 227.
- Sachs, Franz,** and *Hans Kantorowicz*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on arsenious oxide, A., i, 1031.
- Sachs, Fritz**, hæmolysis by soaps, A., ii, 866.
- Sachs, Fritz.** See also *Max Friedemann*.
- Sackett, Walter G.,** *Andrew J. Patten,* and *Charles W. Brown*, solvent action of soil bacteria on the insoluble phosphates of raw bone-meal and natural raw rock phosphate, A., ii, 415.
- Sackur, Otto**, osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 931.
reaction between silver sulphide and silver sulphate; production of a dark-coloured glass, A., ii, 1036.
- Sackur, Otto,** and *Hans Pick*, copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 496.
- Sadtler, Samuel S.**, estimation of ash in graphite, A., ii, 225.
- Saeland, Sem**, photographic action of metals and hydrogen peroxide (so-called metallic radiation), A., ii, 789.
- Sage, M. IV.** See *Maurice de Kay Thompson*.
- Sahlbom, (Miss) Naima.** See *Hjalmar Sjögren*.
- Sahmen, R.**, alloys of copper with cobalt, iron, manganese, and magnesium, A., ii, 187.
- Saiki, Tadasu**, non-striated mammalian muscle, A., ii, 712.
- Saiki, Tadasu.** See also *Lafayette Benedict Mendel* and *Frank Pell Underhill*.
- Saillard, Émile**, cultivation of sugar-beet; potassium manuring of beet soils, A., ii, 618.
- Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold]**, isolation of cholesterol from fats, A., i, 980.
sugar formation and other fermentative processes in yeast, A., ii, 215.
detection of arsenic in urine, A., ii, 734.
the behaviour of iron arseno-paranucleate and of arsenious acid in the organism, A., ii, 973.
detection of indican in urine, A., ii, 999.
cholesterol in ox-bile, A., ii, 1055.
Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 1070.
- Salles, Édouard**, diffusion of gaseous ions, A., ii, 931.
- Salles, Édouard.** See also *André Mayer*.
- Salm, Eduard**, affinity constants of organic acids determined with the help of indicators, A., ii, 677.
- Salomone, Giovanni.** See *Zuccaria Treves*.
- Salomonsen, K. E.**, urochrome. II., A., i, 1028.
- Salway, Arthur Henry.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Samec, Maximilian**, leucine from the *Ligamentum nuchæ* of oxen, A., i, 231.
- Samuely, Franz**, relation of glycine to uric acid, A., i, 226.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon**, the rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of metals. Part II. Antimony and tin. The employment of a diaphragm, T., 1572; P., 189.
- Sand, Julius,** and *G. Bökman*, pentamminecobalt salts with several nuclei, A., ii, 44.
- Sand, Julius,** and *F. Grammling*, molecular weight of the greyish-blue hydrate of chromic chloride. I. Neutralisation of the salt by sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 293.
molecular weight of the greyish-blue hydrate of chromic chloride. II. Hydrolysis of the salt by potassium iodide and iodate, A., ii, 294.
- Sand, Julius,** and *Johanna Maas*, compounds of quadrivalent molybdenum, A., i, 11.
- Sand, Julius.** See also *Johanna Maas*.
- Sandberg, F.** See *E. S. London*.
- Sander, Heinrich.** See *Hermann Matthes*.

- Sanger, Charles Robert**, and **Otis Fisher Black**, estimation of arsenic by the Gutzeit method, A., ii, 64.
estimation of arsenic in urine, A., ii, 65.
- Sano, Torata**, the behaviour of the brain towards strychnine, A., ii, 974.
action of strychnine and caffeine, A., ii, 974.
- Sante de Grazia**. See **Grazia**.
- Santesson, Karl G.**, action of poisons on enzymatic processes, A., ii, 1061.
- Santi, Luigi**, quinine salts of anhydromethylenecitrylsalicylic acid, A., i, 451.
- Saporetti, Umberto**, estimation of mercuric chloride in pastilles, A., ii, 133.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V.**, hardness of aluminium zinc alloys, A., ii, 284.
hardness of tin and lead alloys, A., ii, 294.
hardness of alloys. III., A., ii, 600.
- Sarasin, Édouard, Charles Eugène Guye**, and **Jules Micheli**, radioactivity of the waters of Lavey-les-Bains, A., ii, 143.
- Sartorius, Albert**, rapid preparation of antimony pentasulphide (golden sulphide), A., ii, 859.
- Sasanoff, W.**, nitrification in black soils: influence of different factors on nitrification and the amounts of nitrates in the soil at different times of the year, A., ii, 614.
- Satie, Conrad**. See **Paul Jeancard**.
- Satterly, John**, amount of radium emanation in the atmosphere, A., ii, 918.
- Sauton, Benjamin**. See **Auguste Trillat**.
- Savaré, M.**, nucleo-protein of the placenta, A., i, 69.
- Savariau**, a method of preparation of cyclic aldehydes, A., i, 188.
- Sawamura, Shin**, composition of tea leaves at various stages of development, A., ii, 125.
- Sawjaloff, W. W.**, plastein, A., i, 234.
- Saxl, Paul**, fat and ester hydrolysis in tissues, A., ii, 873.
- Saxl, Paul**. See also **Leo Hess**.
- Saytzeff, Alexander M.**, action of zinc allyl iodide on the anhydrides of monobasic acids, A., i, 73.
- Scaffidi, Vittorio**, the iron of the liver, A., ii, 210.
action of caesium on the normal and fatty heart, A., ii, 411.
antagonistic action of barium chloride and sodium sulphate on the heart action, A., ii, 520.
- Scaffidi, Vittorio**, the changes in gaseous metabolism after exclusion of the hepatic circulation, A., ii, 1051.
- Scagliarini, G.** See **Maurice Padoa**.
- Scala, Alberto**, the probable chemical constitution of rennet, A., i, 236.
certain volatile and non-volatile compounds formed in rancid fats, A., i, 387.
- Scalinci, Noè**. See **Filippo Bottazzi**.
- Scandola, E.** See **Giuseppe Oddo**.
- Scarpa, Oscarre**, does Beer's law hold for colloidal solutions? A., ii, 244.
theory of solutions, A., ii, 473.
- Scelsi, Giuseppe**. See **Francesco Carlo Palazzo**.
- Schaal, Richard**, acids of high melting point in Japanese wax, in particular, nonadecamethylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 3.
- Schade, Heinrich**, the phenomena of fermentation from the catalytic point of view, A., i, 136.
- Schaefer, Konrad**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Schæffer, Georges**. See **André Mayer**.
- Schaer, Eduard**, use of chloral hydrate, chloral alcoholate, and bromal hydrate solutions in chemical, microscopic, and microchemical investigations, A., ii, 62.
- Schall, [Joh. Friederich] Carl**, formation of dyes in ultra-violet light, A., i, 289.
organic and fused salts (conductivity), A., i, 736.
detection of ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 139.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**. See **A. Knopf**.
- Scharfenberg, Wilhelm**. See **E. Schürmann** and **Alfred Stock**.
- Scharff, Ernst**, glowing of phosphorus and some of its compounds, A., ii, 373.
- Scharwin, Wassili**, and **Kaljanoff**, position of entrance of the diazo-group in the formation of azo-dyes, A., i, 704.
- Schaub, Fritz**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Schaumann, H.**, estimation of sugar by Allihn's and Meissl's methods, A., ii, 437.
- Scheel, Karl**, and **Wilhelm Heuse**, apparent deviations from Mariotte's law and their influence on the measurement of small pressures, A., ii, 1016.
- Scheel, Karl**, and **Rudolf Schmidt**, refractive power of helium, A., ii, 333.
- Scheen, O.**, electrolytic estimation of antimony, A., ii, 636.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, *N*-alkylketoximes, A., i, 763.

- Scheiber, Johannes**, [and, in part, *Ernst Beckmann*], *N*- α -naphthylhydroxylamine, A., i, 725.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, and **Paul Brandt**, *N*- α -naphthylhydroxylamines. III., A., i, 725.
- derivatives of 1-amino- β -naphthol, A., i, 726.
- N*-alkylketoximes, A., i, 764.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, [with *R. Flebbe*], constitution of copper acetylide, A., i, 933.
- Scheibler, Helmuth**. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Scheitlin, Emil**, preparation of 4-sulphonamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 688.
- preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 1019.
- Scheitz, W.** See *Ballhasar Pfyl*.
- Schellhaass, H. W. Hugo**, anomalous anodic polarisation by nitric acid, A., ii, 249.
- Schemtschuschny, S. F.**, and *S. W. Belynsky*, cobalt-tin alloys, A., ii, 855.
- Schemtschuschny, S. F.** See also *Nicolai S. Kurnakoff*.
- Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf**, and *V. Falcke*, hydrogen persulphide, A., ii, 762.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and *W. Rassbach*, equilibrium in the reaction between lead sulphide and its oxidation products. III., A., ii, 947.
- Schenke, Vincent**, estimation of potassium by the perchloric acid method in manures, dung, soils, and vegetable substances, &c., A., ii, 321.
- Schenkel, Julius**. See *Hans Theodor Bucherer*.
- Schering, E.** See *Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering*.
- Schermbeck, A. J. van**, Süchting's method for estimating acidity of soils, A., ii, 743.
- humic acid, A., ii, 994.
- Schernay, N. A.**, temperatures of maximum density of aqueous hydrogen chloride solutions and the expansion of the latter on heating, A., ii, 479.
- Schestakoff, Peter J.** See *Alexis A. Shukoff*.
- Scheuer, Otto**, apparatus for determining the freezing point of mixtures, A., ii, 928.
- Scheuermann, Rudolf**. See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Schidlof, Arthur**. See *Charles Eugène Guye*.
- Schieffelin, William Jay**, and *Thomas W. Cappon*, manufacture of lithia from lepidolite, A., ii, 690.
- Schimmel & Co.**, ethereal oils, A., i, 666.
- Schincaglia, I.**, invisible radiations from the explosive discharge in air, A., ii, 796.
- Schindelmeiser, Iwan [Robert]**, Russian turpentine oil and Russian pine tar oil, A., i, 95.
- sesquiterpene from *Oleum cadinum*, A., i, 353.
- Schindler, Alfred**. See *Robert Gnehm*.
- Schindler, Erich**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Schippers, J. C.**, the reactions for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 443.
- Schirmer, W. F.** See *Erwin Rupp*.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, ferments of nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 960.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**. See also *Theodor Brugsch*.
- Schivkovitch, Petar**, new method of formation of ethers of glycerol with phenols, A., i, 978.
- Schkatelloff, W.**, resins from conifers, and treatment of the resinous sap from *Pinus maritima*, *P. sylvestris*, and other species, A., i, 816.
- a dextrorotatory resin acid, A., i, 890.
- Schlenk, Oskar**, reduction of phenylhydrazones in alkaline solution, A., i, 737.
- Schlesinger, Hermann I.**, catalysis. VI. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., ii, 680.
- Schlesinger, N.** See *Nicolai D. Zelinsky*.
- Schlett, Wilhelm**, change of density and specific heat of platinum and nickel after treatment, and the dependence of the specific heat on the temperature, A., ii, 563.
- Schluederberg, Carl G.** See *Frank Curry Mathers*.
- Schlundt, Herman**, and *Richard B. Moore*, anomalous behaviour in the radioactivity of certain uranium compounds, A., ii, 144.
- Schmachtenberg, Hermann**. See *Carl Bülow*.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, preparation of triphenylmethyl, A., i, 150.
- structural formula of triphenylmethyl, A., i, 150.
- colourless and coloured triphenylmethyl, A., i, 623.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and *Robert von Escher*, hexahydrotriphenylcarbinol [cyclohexyldiphenylcarbinol], A., i, 163.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and *Herbert Henry Hodgson*, triphenylacetic and tri-tolylacetic acids, A., i, 170.
- isomeric organic magnesium compounds, A., i, 239.

- Schmidt, C. L. A.**, and **C. P. Finger**, potential of a hydrogen electrode in acid and alkaline solutions, A., ii, 802.
- Schmidt, C. L. A.** See also **T. Brailsford Robertson**.
- Schmidt, Ernst** [*Albert*], xanthine bases, A., i, 45.
- rhamnosides, A., i, 437.
- ephedrine and ψ -ephedrine, A., i, 452.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, and **A. Kircher**, tropine, A., i, 675.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, [with **L. Krauss**], white precipitate, A., i, 139.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, and **Willmar Schwabe, jun.**, ψ -theobromine, A., i, 45.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, law of transformation in stages and radioactivity, A., ii, 550.
- Schmidt, Hans**, anisylidene chloride, A., i, 654.
- Schmidt, Heinrich Willy**, decay of radium-B and -C at high temperatures, A., ii, 141.
- distribution of the radiation from radioactive substances, A., ii, 791.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Robert Mezger**, phenanthrene series. XXII. 2:7-Dibromophenanthrene and 2:7-dibromophenanthraquinone, A., i, 16.
- hydrogenation of fluorene, A., i, 16.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Julius Söhl**, phenanthrene series. XXIV. Morphoquinone from phenanthrene, A., i, 995.
- phenanthrene series. XXIII. 3-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 996.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Hermann Stützel**, 9-aminofluorene, A., i, 415.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Karl Th. Widmann**, new synthesis of iso-oxazoles, A., i, 456.
- Schmidt, M. R.**, basicity of acids as determined by their conductivities, A., ii, 1011.
- Schmidt, Paul**, lead poisoning and its detection, A., ii, 412.
- Schmidt, Rudolf**. See **Karl Scheel**.
- Schmidt, Theodor**. See **Gustav Ulrich**.
- Schmidt, W. A.**, fatty acids from mummies, A., ii, 878.
- Schmidt, Werner**, radiation from drying oils, A., ii, 796.
- Schmiedeberg, [Johann Ernst] Oswald**, nucleic acid in animals, A., i, 70.
- Schmiedt, F.**, electrolytic oxidation of copper, A., ii, 946.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Schneidewind, Wilhelm**, **Diedrich Meyer**, and **F. Münter**, enzymes [diastase], A., ii, 879.
- Schoeller, Walter**. See **Walter Schrauth**.
- Schön, Franz**, abnormal dispersion of metallic vapours, A., ii, 334.
- Schoen, P.**, quartz protecting tubes in thermal analysis, A., ii, 1015.
- Schoen, P.** See also **K. Friedrich**.
- Schön, P.** See **Leopold Rügheimer**.
- Schöndorff, Bernhard**, excretion of sugar in healthy men and the estimation of small quantities of sugar in urine, A., ii, 311.
- Schönholzer, Albert**. See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Scholl, A.**, preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution and apparatus for storing the same, A., ii, 425.
- Scholl, Emil**, preparation of pure chitin from *Boletus edulis*, A., ii, 1065.
- Scholl, Emil**. See also **Leopold von Porthelm**.
- Scholl, Roland**, preparation of anthracene derivatives from α -dianthraquinonyl, A., i, 428.
- Scholl, Roland**, [with **Karl Holdermann**], indanthren and flavanthren. X. Products of reduction of flavanthren and the relation between their colour and constitution, A., i, 696.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **W. Neovius**, indanthren and flavanthren. XI. Reduction products of flavanthren, A., i, 740.
- Scholtz, Max** [*Erwin*], double salts of alkaloids and iron, A., i, 202.
- stereoisomerism of compounds containing asymmetric carbon and asymmetric quinquivalent nitrogen atoms, A., i, 678.
- Scholtze, Karl**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Scholz, A.**, ferrous and ferric double salts of polybasic acids, A., i, 603.
- Scholz, Herman A.** See **James H. Walton, jun.**
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, microchemical analysis; the silver group, A., ii, 432.
- microchemical analysis. III. Arsenic, antimony, tin, A., ii, 777.
- Schorigin, Paul**, syntheses by means of sodium and alkyl halides, A., i, 866.
- sodium-alkyl compounds and syntheses made therewith, A., i, 881.
- new synthesis of aromatic carboxylic acids from the hydrocarbons, A., i, 886.
- Schorr, Karl**, changes in internal friction due to protein degradation, A., ii, 931.
- Schott, E.** See **Erich Ebler**.
- Schottky, Hermann**, thermodynamics of salts containing water of crystallisation, A., ii, 1016.

- Schrauth, Walter, and Walter Schoeller**, synthesis of α -hydroxymercuri-fatty acids. I. Methyl mercuridimalonate and its product of hydrolysis, hydroxymercuriacetic anhydride, A., i, 617.
- Schrefeld, O.**, influence of clarification with lead acetate on the estimation of invert sugar, A., ii, 1076.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, equilibria in quaternary systems, A., ii, 571, 935.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and W. C. de Baat**, the system, water, and sodium, barium, and copper chlorides, A., ii, 1020.
- Schreiner, Oswald, and Howard Sprague Reed**, power of sodium nitrate and calcium carbonate to decrease toxicity in conjunction with plants growing in solution cultures, A., ii, 420.
- Schreiner, Oswald, and Edmund C. Shorey**, isolation and toxic properties of an organic soil constituent, A., ii, 421.
isolation of picolinecarboxylic acid from soils and its relation to soil fertility, A., ii, 889.
isolation of dihydroxystearic acid from soils, A., ii, 1067.
- Schreiner, Oswald, and Michael Xavier Sullivan**, toxic substances arising during plant metabolism, A., ii, 422.
- Schreiner, Wilhelm.** See *Ludwig Wolf*.
- Schroeder, G.**, influence of potassium cyanide on the respiration of *Aspergillus niger*, with remarks on the mechanism of the action of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 413.
- Schröder, Heinrich**, the utilisation of native iron-aluminium phosphates, A., ii, 500.
- Schroeder, Johannes**, formation of a double compound of mercuric cyanide and pyridine, A., i, 252.
demonstration of the formation of ammonium amalgam by electrolysis of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 270.
solubility of potassium chloride in aqueous pyridine at 10°, A., ii, 277.
- Schroeder, Paul von.** See *Richard Abegg*.
- Schroeter, Georg**, [with *Otto Buchholz*], β -alkylcinnamic acids. III., A., i, 169.
- Schroeter, Georg, and Walter Sondag**, new method for the preparation of diamyl ether and ethers of the higher alcohols, A., i, 497.
- Schrötter, Hugo, and Richard Weitzenböck**, connexion of cholesterol and cholic acid with camphor and turpentine oil, A., i, 636.
- Schrötter, Hugo, and Richard Weitzenböck**, nature and constitution of rhizocholic acid, A., i, 900.
- Schrötter, Hugo, Richard Weitzenböck, and Reinhold Witt**, cholesterol, cholic acid, and a common degradation product of the same, A., i, 532.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**, apparatus for continuous dialysis, A., ii, 465.
- Schubert, Friedrich**, rapid measuring vessel and rapid pipette, A., ii, 424.
- Schück, Bernhard.** See *Hermann Grossmann*.
- Schükareff, A. N.**, internal energy of dissolved substances, A., ii, 462.
- Schülke, Kurt.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Schürmann, E., and H. Arnold**, analysis of bronzes, brass, and similar alloys, A., ii, 898.
- Schürmann, E., and Wilhelm Scharfenberg**, analysis of white metal and similar alloys, A., ii, 537.
- Schütze, Albert.** See *Martin Jacoby*.
- Schugowitsch, A.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Schuloff, R.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Schultz, Gustav** [*Theodor August Otto*], and *Ernst Ichenhaeuser*, bisazo-dyes from phenol and cresols, A., i, 229.
- Schultze, Willi**, resin oil, A., i, 356.
- Schulz, Hugo**, estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 129.
- Schulz, W.** See *Carl Gustav Schwalbe*.
- Schulze, Ernst** [*August*], methods for the preparation of lecithin and other phosphatides from plant seeds, A., i, 385.
nutritive value of plant amides, A., ii, 960.
vegetable phosphatides, A., ii, 977.
- Schulze, Günther**, electrolytic valve action of columbium and a classification of the behaviour of electrolytic anodes, A., ii, 350.
electrolytic valve action of zinc, cadmium, silver, and copper, A., ii, 560.
electrolytic rectification of alternating currents, A., ii, 658.
- Schulze, Heinrich**, oxidation products of aconine, A., i, 560.
- Schumacher, Willy.** See *Ernst von Meyer*.
- Schumann, Theodor.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Schuyten, M. C.**, activity of the halogens, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in relation to mercury, A., ii, 31.
activity of the halogens, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in relation to the metals in general, A., ii, 683.
- Schwabe, Franz.** See *Theodor Zincke*.

- Schwabe, Willmar, jun.**, some alkyl derivatives of theophylline, A., i, 45.
- Schwabe, Willmar, jun.** See also **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav**, hydrocelluloses, A., i, 9.
the chemistry of the bleaching of sulphite-cellulose, A., i, 138.
cellulose and its derivatives, A., i, 321.
estimation of water of hydration in cellulose materials, A., ii, 627.
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav**, and **Hermann Jochheim**, halogen indigotins, A., i, 1019.
halogen indigotinsulphonic acids, A., i, 1019.
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav**, **W. Schulz**, and **Hermann Jochheim**, ω -chloroacetanilide and some halogenphenylglycines, A., i, 974.
- Schwarz, Adolf**. See **Arthur Kötze**.
- Schwarz, Carl**, and **R. Lederer**, the occurrence of choline in thymus, spleen, and lymph glands, A., ii, 968.
- Schwarz, Carl**. See also **Otto von Fürth**.
- Schwarzenbach, R.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Schwedhelm, H.** See **A. Kunkler**.
- Schwedoff, D.** See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Schweidler, Egon von**, and **V. F. Hess**, the heat developed by radium, A., ii, 919.
- Schweitzer, Hugo**. See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Scott, Frederick Hughes**, regulation of respiration, A., ii, 865.
- Scott, Frederick Hughes**. See also **Robert Henry Aders Plimmer**.
- Scott, I. D.** See **Edward Henry Kraus**.
- Scott, Silas F.** See **William Maurice Dehn**.
- Scriba, F.**, low ignition temperature of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 376.
apparatus for producing flame colorations and other changes of a non-luminous flame, A., ii, 647.
- Scurti, Francesco**, and **S. Caldieri**, biological succession of mineral substances in marine algae, A., ii, 57.
- Scurti, Francesco**, and **A. Parrozzani**, chemical processes accompanying the germination of seeds, A., ii, 417.
- Sebauer, Robert**. See **Hans Aron**.
- Sebelien, John**, manurial experiments with different kinds of nitrates, A., ii, 61.
- Seegers, K.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, persistence of the nitrogen of green manure in a light sandy soil, A., ii, 727.
- Seidler, L.**, and **Albert Stutzer**, assimilation and elimination of nutrients by oats at different periods of vegetation, A., ii, 1065.
- Seidler, L.** See also **Albert Stutzer**.
- Seil, William James**, the chlorination of methyl derivatives of pyridine. Part II. 2-Methylpyridine, T., 1993; P., 225.
the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part IX. Preparation and orientation of 3:5-dichloropyridine, T., 1997; P., 225.
the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part X. Orientation of 2:3:5-trichloropyridine, T., 2001; P., 225.
- Selvatici, Ettore**, new method of qualitative analysis of the metals of the second group without using hydrogen sulphide or ammonium sulphide, A., ii, 322.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, constituents of essential oils. I. Separation of camphor from fenchone containing camphor. II. Santene, A., i, 37.
components of essential oils; constitution of umbellulone, $C_{10}H_{14}O$, A., i, 92.
constituents of essential oils; composition of ayapana oil, A., i, 279.
components of essential oils; santalols, $C_{15}H_{24}O$, and their derivatives, A., i, 433.
constituents of essential oils; elemicin, a high-boiling constituent of elemi oil, and the displacement of alkyl-oxy-groups in the benzene nucleus by hydrogen, A., i, 557.
constituents of essential oils; elemicin and isoelemicin, A., i, 558.
components of essential oils; establishment of the constitutional formulae of elemicin and isoelemicin, A., i, 664.
components of essential oils; elimination of methoxy-groups in the paraposition with respect to allyl or propenyl radicles, A., i, 734.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **Konrad Bartelt**, constituents of essential oils; further derivatives of santalene and the formation of a new dicyclic saturated system, dicyclo-2:2:2-octane, A., i, 38.
constitution of essential oils; derivatives and constitution of santene, A., i, 194.
constituents of essential oils; elucidation of the constitution of santene, C_9H_{14} , A., i, 195.

- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **Konrad Bartelt**, constituents of essential oils; derivatives of santene, santene glycol, and the unsaturated ketone, $C_9H_{12}O$, derived from the diketone, $C_9H_{14}O_2$, A., i, 355.
constituents of essential oils; homopiperonal and its derivatives, A., i, 901.
- Semper, Leopold**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, catalytic dehydration of organic compounds, A., i, 494.
catalytic dehydration of alcohols by calcium sulphate and by aluminium silicate, A., i, 495.
catalytic power of silica and alumina, A., ii, 166.
- Senier, Alfred**, and **Percy Corlett Austin**,
 $\beta-N-\beta$
 attempted synthesis of $\begin{array}{c} | \\ \beta-CH\beta \end{array}$ -dinaphthacridines; condensation of methylene dichloride and 1-substituted-2-naphthylamines. T., 63.
- Senter, George**, rate of hydrolysis of chloroacetates, bromoacetates, and α -chlorohydrin by water and by alkali, and the influence of neutral salts on the reaction velocities; preliminary note, P., 89; discussion, P., 90.
guaiacum reaction of blood, A., ii, 305.
- Seo, Y.**, the compound of uric acid with nucleic acid, A., i, 70.
the scission of hippuric acid by bacteria; the detection of benzoic acid and glycine in urine, A., ii, 518.
the influence of muscular work on the excretion of sugar in pancreas diabetes, A., ii, 1058.
- Seregenkoff, Busile**. See **Eugen Khotsinsky**.
- Serra, Aurelio**, tourmaline from Asinara (Sardinia), A., ii, 116.
- Seubert, Karl**, and **J. Carstens**, chromic acid as an oxidising agent. II., A., ii, 196.
- Seyde, Franz**. See **Hans Theodor Bucherer**.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **Noel**, action of sodium hyposulphite on nitro-derivatives. II., A., i, 408.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**. See also **Auguste Lumière** and **Louis Meunier**.
- Shadinger, G. H.** See **Salomon Farby Acree**.
- Shafer, George D.**, kidney secretion of indigo-carmin, methylene-blue, and sodium carminate, A., ii, 769.
- Shaffer, Philip A.**, muscular activity and protein metabolism, A., ii, 961.
- Shaffer, Philip A.**, excretion of creatine and creatinine in health and disease, A., ii, 971.
estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 992.
- Shaffer, Philip A.** See also **Charles George Lewis Wolf**.
- Shattock, Samuel G.**, and **Leonard Stanley Dudgeon**, fatty degeneration in the blood, A., ii, 958.
- Shaw, George Wright**, the polariscopic method for the estimation of gliadin, A., ii, 240.
- Shdanovitsch, M. L.**, synthesis of methyl-ethylmalic acid, A., i, 77.
- Shearer, G. W.** See **Howard Turner Barnes**.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward**, the optical and sensitising properties of the isocyanine dyes, P., 134.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, phosphorus metabolism in man, A., ii, 405.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**. See also **Rachel H. Colwell**, **F. C. Hinkel**, **E. C. Kendall**, and **W. G. Whitman**.
- Sherrill, Miles S.**, [with **F. Malcolm Eaton**, **Alden Merrill**, and **Donald E. Russ**], equilibrium relations of chromates in solution, A., ii, 92.
- Shetterly, F. P.** See **Arthur Wesley Browne**.
- Shimidzu, Yoshitaka**, estimation of lactose by ammoniacal copper salt solutions, A., ii, 991.
- Shinn, Owen Lewis**, electrolytic estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 893.
- Shorey, Edmund C.** See **Oswald Schreiner**.
- Shreder, Ivan**, changes of specific heat of ethyl alcohol dissolved in liquid hydrocarbons, A., ii, 460.
- Shukoff, Alexis A.**, and **Peter J. Schestakoff**, formation of γ -lactones, A., i, 755.
- Shukoff, Ivan I.**, metallic nitrides and their magnetic properties. I., A., ii, 484.
magnetic oxides of chromium, A., ii, 699.
- Shukoff, Ivan I.**, and **W. J. Kurbatoff**, a new method of determining the melting point of metals, A., ii, 153.
- Shumakoff, S.**, electrical conductivity in systems containing zinc sulphate, ammonia, and water, A., ii, 457.
- Shutt, Frank Thomas**, fertilising value of snow, A., ii, 422.
- Shutt, Frank Thomas**, and **A. T. Charron**, the Dyer method for the determination of plant food in soils, A., ii, 733.
- Sidersky, D.**, estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 238.

- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and **Henry Thomas Tizard**, the colour of cupric salts in aqueous solution, T., 187.
the initial change of the radium emanation, P., 64.
- Siebeck, A.** See **Leopold Rosenthaler**.
- Sieber, (Madame) Nadine**, decomposition of fat by lung-tissue, A., ii, 406.
- Siedenkopf, H.**, artificial dichroism of blue rock salt, A., ii, 4.
- Siegfried, Max [A.]**, isolation of glycine, albumoses, or peptones from dilute aqueous solutions, A., i, 234.
- Siegfried, Mar.**, and **Hans Liebermann**, union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-compounds. IV., A., i, 379.
- Siegfried, Max**, and **C. Neumann**, union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-compounds. III., A., i, 379.
- Siemiradzki, B. von.** See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- Siewert, A. von**, hæmin, A., i, 486.
- Sikorsky, S.** See **D. A. Chardin**.
- Silber, Paul G.** See **Giacomo Luigi Ciamician**.
- Silbermann, T.** See **Adriano Ostrogo-vich**.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, constitution of the plthaleins of mellitic and pyromellitic acids, P., 209.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, and **Henry Ablett Phillips**, the metallic picrates, T., 474 ; P., 22.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, and **Charles Smart Roy**, the relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution. Part II. Rhodamines of mellitic acid, P., 204 ; discussion, P., 205.
- Simon, Karl**, coloration of minerals, A., ii, 954.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, the mechanism of the synthesis of cyclic nitrogen compounds [quinoline derivatives], A., i, 687.
mechanism of the synthesis of cyclic nitrogen compounds ; action of ethyl pyruvate on *p*-toluidine, A., i, 738.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, and **Charles Mauguin**, action of ethyl oxalacetate on benzylidene- β -naphthylamine ; syntheses in the naphthaaquinoline group, A., i, 296.
- Simon, Theodor.** See **Bernhard Flürscheim**.
- Simonis, Hugo.** See **Eric Mermod, F. Nelken, F. Peters**, and **M. Rindl**.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3:5-dicarboxylate and its derivatives, T., 1022 ; P., 136.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. Part I. The action of monochloromethyl ether on the sodium derivatives of ethyl malonate and ethyl isopropylmalonate, T., 1777 ; P., 212.
- Sirk, Heinrich**, slow combination of chlorine and hydrogen under the influence of heat, A., ii, 172.
- Sirks, H. A.**, the six dinitrobenzoic acids, A., i, 532.
- Sisley, Paul.** See **Philippe Barbier**.
- Sissoeff, (Frl.) C.** See **(Frl.) Irma Goldberg**.
- Sisson, H. A.** See **Henry John Horstman Fenton**.
- Sjögren, Hjalmar**, and **(Miss) Naima Sahlbom**, radioactivity of Swedish spring waters, A., ii, 749.
- Sjollema, Bouwe**, microchemical detection of traces of arsenic, antimony, and phosphorus, A., ii, 224.
- Sjollema, Bouwe**, and **C. K. van Daalen**, experiments with different varieties and on the storage of mangolds, A., ii, 618.
- Sjollema, Bouwe**, and **J. C. de Ruyter de Wildt**, action of "Kalkstickstoff," "Stickstoffkalk," and calcium nitrate, A., ii, 623.
- Skinder, Vladimir A.**, physico-chemical investigation of old bronzes from the excavations in Lalajants, on the S.W. shore of Lake Gontscher, in the summer of 1906, A., ii, 381.
synthesis of atacamite, A., ii, 381.
- Skita, Aladar, A. Ardan**, and **M. Krauss**, reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 855.
- Skita, Aladar**, and **R. Levi**, hydrocyclic α -amino-acids, A., i, 884.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, deaminoproteins, A., i, 584.
products of hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 930.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, and **Emil (Ritter) von Hardt-Stremayr**, the so-called amidic nitrogen of the proteins, A., i, 584.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, and **F. Hummelberger**, gelatoses, A., i, 711.
- Slade, Roland Edgar**, the reducibility of magnesium oxide by carbon, T., 327 ; P., 29.
- Slagle, E. A.** See **Salomon Farby Acree**.
- Slator, Arthur**, studies in fermentation. Part II. The mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, T., 217 ; P., 11.
- Slator, Arthur**, and **Douglas Frank Twiss**, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds. Part III., P., 286.

- Slavu, Gr.**, effect of amyl nitrite on red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 767.
- Slyke, Donald D. van.** See **Phocbus A. Levene.**
- Slyke, Lucius L. van,** and **Donald D. van Slyke**, adsorption of acids by casein, A., i, 375.
- Smedley, (Miss) Ida**, the refractive power of diphenylhexatriene and allied hydrocarbons, T., 372.
- Smet, Willem de.** See **Georges de Vol-dere.**
- Smiles, Samuel**, dinitrodiphenylamine-*o*-sulphonic acids; preliminary note, P., 147.
- Smiles, Samuel,** and **Thomas Percy Hilditch**, derivatives of *S*-phenylphenazothionium. Parts I. and II., T., 145, 1687; P., 199.
- Smiles, Samuel,** and **Robert Le Rossignol**, the sulphination of phenolic ethers and the influence of substituents, T., 745; P., 61.
- Smiles, Samuel.** See also **Edward de Barry Barnett, (Miss) Maul Gazdar,** and **Thomas Percy Hilditch.**
- Smillie, R.** See **Isaac King Phelps.**
- Smirnoff, J.** See **Oswald Miller.**
- Smirnoff, Vladimir**, hydration of *d*-pinene, A., i, 278.
- Smissen, Heinrich van der.** See **Hugo Erdmann.**
- Smith, Alexander,** and **Charles Macdonald Carson**, amorphous sulphur. V. The system, sulphur-iodine, A., ii, 32.
- Smith, (Miss) Alice Emily,** and **Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton**, the bromination of *p*-hydroxydiphenylamine, T., 314; P., 27.
- acids as accelerators in the acetylation of amino-groups, T., 1242; P., 132.
- Smith, Clarence,** [and, in part, **Alec Duncan Mitchell**], constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds; action of diazomethane and of mercuric acetate, T., 842; P., 70; discussion, P., 71.
- Smith, E. K.** See **Harry Ward Foote.**
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** See **Clarence W. Balke** and **Jacob S. Goldbaum.**
- Smith, George McPhail**, ammonium amalgam, A., ii, 38.
- amalgams; the hydrargyrides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 38.
- [diffusion of metals in mercury], A., ii, 159.
- Smith, Henry George**, occurrence of calcium oxalate in the barks of the Eucalyptus, A., ii, 885.
- Smith, Henry George**, aluminium, the chief inorganic element in a proteaceous tree, and the occurrence of aluminium succinate in trees of this species, A., ii, 885.
- absence of gum and presence of a new diglucoside in the kinos of the Eucalyptus, A., ii, 886.
- Smith, Howard D.** See **Arthur Michael.**
- Smith, James Lorrain, William Mair,** and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, Weigert's method of staining medullated nerve fibres, A., ii, 966.
- Smith, Samuel Walter Johnson,** and **H. Moss**, contact potential differences determined by means of null solutions, A., ii, 343.
- Smith, Watson, jun.** See **Ernst Berl.**
- Smits, Andreas,** and **J. P. Wibaut**, the dynamic theory of a reversible chemical reaction, A., ii, 824, 934.
- Smythe John Armstrong**, benzyl sulphoxide; a possible example of dynamic isomerism, P., 285.
- Snyder, Charles D.**, temperature-coefficient of the velocity of nerve conduction, A., ii, 608.
- temperature-coefficients of velocities of various physiological actions, A., ii, 768.
- Snyder, Harry**, influence of manures on the composition of wheat, A., ii, 528.
- Sobbe, O. von**, bornyl palmitate, A., i, 555.
- Société Anonyme des Plaques et Papiers Photographiques A. Lumière et ses Fils**, preparation of compounds of *p*-aminophenol, *p*-methylaminophenol, and *p*-phenylenediamine with sulphurous acid, A., i, 977.
- Société Anonyme des Produits chimiques de Fontaines in Lyon-Monplaisir**, preparation of methyl sulphate, A., i, 597.
- Soddy, Frederick**, Wehnelt cathode in high vacua, A., ii, 81.
- relation between uranium and radium. III., A., ii, 919.
- attempts to detect the production of helium from the primary radioelements, A., ii, 921.
- Soddy, Frederick,** and **Thomas D. Mackenzie**, electric discharge in monoatomic gases, A., ii, 151.
- Soddy, Frederick.** See also **Rudolf von Hirsch.**
- Söderbaum, Henrik Gustav**, manurial trials with precipitated calcium phosphate, A., ii, 423.

- Söderbaum, Henrik Gustav**, factors which influence the manurial action of sparingly soluble phosphates, A., ii, 729.
manurial experiments with nitrogen in 1907, A., ii, 980.
- Söll, Julius**. See **Julius Schmidt**.
- Sölling, Julius**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**, studies on enzymes. I. Quantitative measurement of protein hydrolysis by "formaldehyde titration," A., i, 115.
allylhippuric acid; a convenient material for the preparation of $\gamma\delta$ -disubstituted α -amino-*n*-valeric acids, A., i, 981.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**, and **A. C. Andersen**, synthesis of amino-acids. VIII. Diaminodicarboxylic acids and hydroxyamino-acids, A., i, 649.
synthesis of amino-acids. VII. Proline (pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid), A., i, 675.
volumetric estimation of alkali hydroxides containing carbonates by Winkler's method, A., ii, 534.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**, and **H. Jessen-Hansen**, measurement of protein hydrolysis by "formaldehyde titration" in highly coloured solutions, A., ii, 234.
- Solberg, Erik**, manurial experiments on pasture land, A., ii, 422.
- Sollmann, Torald**, and **Robert Anthony Hatcher**, perfusion of excised kidneys. IX. Effects of poisons, A., ii, 210.
- Sommer, Rudolf**. See **Ferdinand Ulzer**.
- Sommerfeld, Paul**, chemical composition of gastric juice in children, A., ii, 403.
- Sommerfeldt, Ernst**, examination of liquid crystals in convergent polarised light, A., ii, 338.
rotatory polarisation in crystals which are not enantiomorphous; methyl mesityloxidoxalate, A., ii, 339.
- Somogyi, Michael**. See **Charles George Lewis Wolf**.
- Sondag, Walter**. See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Sonn, Adolf**, α -amino- α -benzylacetone, A., i, 55.
- Sonn, Adolf**. See also **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Sonntag, G.** See **Fr. Franz**.
- Sourlis, Apostolos**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Spady, Johann**, action of acid esters on quinoline bases, A., i, 915.
- Spangenberg, Albert**. See **Gustav Kerpeler**.
- Spear, Ellwood B.**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under high pressures of oxygen, A., ii, 370.
- Spear, Ellwood B.** See also **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Spence, David**, oxydases in india-rubber, A., ii, 616.
oxydase in the latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, A., ii, 774.
- Spence, David**. See also **Paul Rabe**.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, lecture experiments on the preparation of hydrocarbons, A., i, 620.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and (*Miss*) **Mary S. Crewdson**, the direct interaction of magnesium and alkyl halides, T., 1821; P., 194.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and (*Miss*) **Margaret Le Pla**, quantitative separation of thallium from silver, T., 858; P., 75.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and (*Miss*) **Eleanor Marguerite Stokes**, the direct interaction of aryl halides and magnesium, T., 302.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and (*Miss*) **Marion Love Wallace**, the interaction of metals of the aluminium group and organic halogen derivatives, T., 1827; P., 194.
- Spencer, Leonard James**, hopeite and other zinc phosphates from Rhodesia, A., ii, 397.
- Spencer, Leonard James**. See also **Henry J. Johnston-Lavis**.
- Spezia, Giorgio**, action of potassium chlorate on pyrites and on hauerite, A., ii, 861.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, fluorene perhydride, A., i, 331.
action of hydrazine hydrate on dinitrophenylpiperidine, A., i, 363.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, and **H. Kauffmann**, reduction of dinitrophenylpiperidine. II., A., i, 293.
- Spielmann, Percy E.**, origin of jet, A., ii, 505.
- Spindler, O. von**, apparatus for testing burettes and pipettes; also mercury measuring tubes, A., ii, 625.
- Spiro, Karl**, the relationship of dysoxidisable carbon and nitrogen on different diets, A., ii, 118.
action of intestinal astringents on metabolism, A., ii, 1050.
- Spiro, Karl**, and **Lawrence Joseph Henderson**, migration of ions in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 804.
- Spiro, Luser**. See **Leo A. Tschugaeff**.
- Spitta, W.**, morphine diabetes, A., ii, 972.
- Spilawa Neymann, Hans von**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Spreng, A.** See **Wilhelm Meigen**.

- Spriggs, Edmund Ivens.** See *Arthur Philip Beddard*.
- Spring, Walther** [*Victor*], colour of ethylene glycol and of glycerol, A., i, 118.
origin of the green colours of natural waters, A., ii, 369.
- Spröngerts, Eduard.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Sproesser, Theodor.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Spurge, Edward Charles**, preparation of aldehydes from aromatic compounds containing the group, C_6H_5 , by oxidation with ozone, A., i, 423.
- Stadeler, A.**, manganese and its alloys with carbon, A., ii, 592.
- Stadnikoff, George L.**, synthesis of imino- and nitrilo-acids, A., i, 251.
attempt to synthesise propionylimino-cycloheptanecarboxylic acid, A., i, 265.
- Stadnikoff, Georg L.** See also *Nicolai D. Zelinsky*.
- Stähli, F.**, regularities in the structure of spectra, A., ii, 445.
- Stäuber, Kurt.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Staiger, Fritz.** See *Herbert Gorke* and *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Staněk, Vladimír**, Staněk's method for estimating choline, A., ii, 239.
the reduction of cuprous oxide in the estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 638.
- Staněk, Vladimír**, and *Oldrich Miskovsky*, can betaine be regarded as a source of nitrogen for yeast? A., ii, 416.
- Staněk, Vladimír.** See also *Jaroslav Milbauer*.
- Stangassinger, R.**, relation of creatine to autolysis, A., ii, 515.
- Stangassinger, R.** See also *Rudolf Gottlieb*.
- Stansbie, John Henry**, reactions of copper, bismuth, and silver with nitric acid, A., ii, 497.
- Stark, Johannes**, energetics and chemistry of banded spectra, A., ii, 138, 545.
the spectra of oxygen (Doppler effect with canal rays), A., ii, 545.
valency on an atomistic electrical basis, A., ii, 574.
volatilisation produced by canal rays, A., ii, 1007.
- Stark, Johannes**, and *Walter Steubing*, the distribution of intensity in the spectra of the canal rays in hydrogen, A., ii, 546.
fluorescence and photo-electric sensitivity of organic substances, A., ii, 746.
fluorescence of organic substances, A., ii, 911.
- Starke, Hermann**, experiments on the secondary rays of radium, A., ii, 341.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, ketens. VIII. Preparation of quinonoid hydrocarbons from diphenylketen, A., i, 410.
ketens. IX. Coloured hydrocarbons from diphenylketen, A., i, 411.
transformation of carboxylic acids into their aldehydes, A., i, 654.
oxalyl chloride, A., i, 938.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and *Helmut W. Klever*, ketens. VI. Ketene, A., i, 246, 394.
ketens. VII. Classification, A., i, 318.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and *E. Ott*, ketens. X. Malonic semichloride, malonic anhydride, and its transformation into ketene, A., i, 602.
diethylmalonic anhydride, A., i, 939.
- Steel, Matthew**, influence of magnesium sulphate on metabolism, A., ii, 767.
- Steel, Matthew**, and *William John Gies*, Folin's method of estimating ammonia in urine, A., ii, 776.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon**, the oxidation of phosphorous acid by iodine, T., 2203; P., 193.
- Steensma, F. A.**, detection of free hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents, A., ii, 318.
colour reactions in biochemistry. I., A., ii, 442.
detection of the bile pigments, A., ii, 442.
- Steiger, George**, estimation of small amounts of fluorine, A., ii, 426.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, preparation of halogen-substituted acetonitriles, A., i, 720.
steam distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 575.
apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 663.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, and *Czesław Benedek*, *o*-bromophenyl- and α -bromophenyl-acetamides, A., i, 981.
negative substituted amino-oximes. II. Phenylnitroethenylamino-oxime, A., i, 1012.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, [with *Czesław Benedek*, *H. Grünupp*, and *G. Kirchhoff*], action of phosphorus pentachloride on halogenated acid amides, A., i, 961.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, and *Ludwig Bohrmann*, nitroacetonitrile. III., A., i, 327.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, and *H. Grünupp*, negative substituted amino-oximes. III. Brominated amino-oximes, A., i, 966.

- Štekl, Lad.** See *Josef Hanuš*.
- Stenger, E.** See *Louis Lewin*.
- Stenzl, Hans.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Stern, E.**, micrography of cement, A., ii, 589.
- Stern, K. L.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Stern, (Mlle.) Lina.** See *Fr. Battelli*.
- Stern, Richard.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Steubing, Walter**, optical properties of colloidal gold solutions, A., ii, 600.
- Steubing, Walter.** See also *Johannes Stark*.
- Steudel, Hermann**, formation of pyrimidine derivatives from purine bases, A., i, 66.
- guanylic acid from the pancreas, A., i, 70.
- the carbohydrate group in the nucleic acid, A., i, 487, 710.
- cleavage products of nucleic acid, A., i, 931.
- Stevanovic, S.**, covellite and enargite from Serbia, A., ii, 396.
- Stevenson, Reston.** See *John Livingston Rutgers Morgan*.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter**, the relation between dielectric constant and chemical constitution. Part I. Stereoisomeric compounds, T., 1059; P., 124.
- an apparatus for determining the specific inductive capacity of organic liquids; T., 1062; P., 124.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter.** See also *Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilsmore*.
- Stiegler, A.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, theory of indicators, A., i, 652.
- syn- and anti-stereoisomerism of nitrogen compounds, A., i, 726.
- catalysis, A., ii, 29.
- catalysis. I. Catalysis of esters and of imino-esters by acids, A., ii, 167.
- catalysis. II. Catalysis of imino-esters, A., ii, 168.
- catalysis. III. The theories of esterification and saponification, A., ii, 472.
- the solubility product, A., ii, 673.
- Stieldorf, Peter.** See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Stine, Charles M.** See *Harry Clary Jones*.
- Stobbe, Hans**, colour reactions during the hydrolysis of acid anhydrides, A., i, 985.
- phototropy of the fulgides and other substances, A., ii, 339.
- Stock, Alfred**, porous materials as substitutes for stopcocks in the manipulation of gases, A., ii, 99.
- Hittorf's phosphorus, A., ii, 176, 274.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Heinrich von Bezold*, sulphides of phosphorus. III. Vapour densities of the compounds, P_4S_3 , P_4S_7 , and P_2S_5 , A., ii, 274.
- Stock, Alfred**, *Eusebio Echeandia*, and *Paul R. Voigt*, decomposition of arsenic hydride, A., ii, 488.
- decomposition of antimony hydride, A., ii, 503.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Walter Holle*, preparation of boron nitride and calcium boride, A., ii, 687.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Otto Johannsen*, action of ammonia on phosphorus; observations on the modifications of phosphorus, A., ii, 583.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Wilhelm Scharfenberg*, sulphides of phosphorus. II. Phosphorus pentasulphide, A., ii, 274.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Franz Wrede*, heat of formation of antimony hydride, A., ii, 257.
- Stockton, Edith**, and *C. G. Eldredge*, fruits of *Caulophyllum thalictroides* and *Cornus sericea*, A., ii, 978.
- Stöhr, Vrat.**, the effect of the new nitrogenous fertilisers on hemp, A., ii, 421.
- Stöhrer.** See *Wilhelm Will*.
- Stoecklin, E. de.** See *Jules Wolff*.
- Stoeltzner, Helene**, influence of strontium on the growth and composition of bone, A., ii, 769.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *E. Friderici*, stereoisomeric β -arylcinnamic acids, A., i, 179.
- Stoermer, Richard**, [and, in part, *E. Friderici* and *H. Altgelt*], hydrolysis of phenolic ethers, A., i, 190.
- Stokes, (Miss) Eleanor Marguerite.** See *James Frederick Spencer*.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, physiological function of potassium in vegetable organs, A., ii, 417.
- the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, A., ii, 880.
- Stoklasa, Julius, V. Brdlik**, and *J. Just*, phosphorus, an essential constituent of chlorophyll, A., i, 279.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, [with *Adolf Ernest, Franz Straňák*, and *Eugen Víték*], the chemical changes involved in the assimilation of free nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, A., ii, 975.
- Stollé, Robert**, action of magnesium on ethyl bromoacetate, A., i, 310.
- formation of carbodiphenylimide from phenylcarbimide, A., i, 415.

- Stollé, Robert**, action of nitrous esters on hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, and benzylhydrazine in alkaline solution, A., i, 917.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **P. E. Bowles**, thio-carbohydrazide, A., i, 474.
- Stolte, Karl**, the degradation of lævulose (ditetrahydroxybutylpyrazine) in the animal body, A., i, 833.
behaviour of glucosamine, and of the first product of its transformation, in the animal body, A., ii, 50.
- Stoltzenberg, H.**, steam inlet-tube, A., ii, 828.
new safety valve, A., ii, 828.
new forms of condenser, A., ii, 938.
new form of test-tube holder, A., ii, 1027.
circulating pump, A., ii, 1028.
a boat funnel, A., ii, 1071.
- Stone, George Cameron**, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 632.
- Stookey, Lyman Brumbaugh**, glycine as a product of uriccolysis, A., i, 373.
- Storey, Walter F.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Stortenbeker, Willem**, rubidium dichromate, A., ii, 494.
- Strachan, James**, a new primary voltaic cell of the Daniell type, A., ii, 801.
- Strakosch, Siegfried**, carbohydrate metabolism of the sugar-beet (*Beta vulgaris*), A., ii, 125.
- Straňák, Franz.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Stránský, J.**, rapid estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral waters, A., ii, 225.
- Strauch, Hugo.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Straus, Heinrich.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Strecker, Wilhelm**, action of methyl sulphate on alkali polysulphides, A., i, 386.
precipitation of iron by ammonia in presence of tartaric acid, A., ii, 71.
- Stremme, H.**, precipitation of gelatinous mixtures of alumina and silica, and their relation to allophane, halloysite, and montmorillonite, A., ii, 1041.
- Strengers, Th.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Stritar, Milan Josef**, and **Richard Fanto**, saponification of glycerides during ester exchanges in homogeneous system, A., ii, 677, 1021.
- Stritar, Milan Josef.** See also *Richard Fanto*.
- Strohmer, Friedrich**, the storage and transportation of sucrose in the beet (*Beta vulgaris*), A., ii, 726.
- Strong, W. W.**, penetrating radiation, A., ii, 142.
- Struthers, Robert de Jersey Fleming**, some reactions of phenylhydrazine with metallic cyanides and other salts, P., 179.
- Struthers, Robert de Jersey Fleming.** See also *James Ernest Marsh*.
- Strutt, Robert John**, association of helium and thorium in minerals, A., ii, 144.
helium and radioactivity in rare and common minerals, A., ii, 649.
accumulation of helium in geological time, A., ii, 922.
helium in saline minerals, and its probable connexion with potassium, A., ii, 923.
- Struve, Heinrich**, detection of arsenic by means of the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 131.
- Struve, Karl**, molecular weight of hexacotane, A., i, 749.
- Stubbs, James Arthur.** See *Albert Ernest Dunstan*.
- Stützel, Hermann.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Stutzer, Albert**, the organic compounds of nitrogen, phosphorus, and sulphur in vegetables, A., ii, 124.
manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 623.
manuring experiments with calcium cyanamide for potatoes, A., ii, 726.
- Stutzer, Albert**, and **E. Merres**, action of the enzymes of gastric and pancreatic juices on vegetable proteins. II., A., ii, 404.
- Stutzer, Albert, E. Merres**, and **L. Seidler**, estimation of nitrogenous metabolism products in fæces, A., ii, 443.
- Stutzer, Albert.** See also *L. Seidler*.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **James Mylan Gittins**, the esterification constants of the normal fatty acids, T., 210; P., 14.
- Süchting, H.**, improved method for estimating the acidity of soils, A., ii, 231.
- Süchting, H.** See also *Bruno Tacke*.
- Suida, Wilhelm**, pierates, A., i, 523.
- Suida, Wilhelm.** See also *Fritz Glassner*.
- Sulima, Th.** See *E. S. London*.
- Sullivan, Michael Xavier.** See *Oswald Schreiner*.
- Sulzberger, Nathanael**, [azo-colouring matters from the aminoanilides of the higher fatty acids], A., i, 226.
[interaction of diazo-salts and aromatic amides of the higher fatty acids], A., i, 483.
preparation of additive compounds of chloral with amides, A., i, 961.
- Sundell, Ivar.** See *Gustav Keppeler*.

- Sundvik, Ernst Edward**, psylla wax. IV.
 Psyllic acid and its salts, A., i, 123.
 analysis of organic mixtures with the aid of the refractometer, A., ii, 990.
- Surveyor, Nusservanji Fakirji**, excretion of urobilin in disease, A., ii, 1057.
- Sutherland, William**, another method of measuring large molecular masses, A., i, 930.
- Sutherst, Walter Frederick**, manganese compounds as fertilisers for maize, A., ii, 528.
- Suto, Kenzo**. See **Muneo Kumagawa**.
- Sutton, Harvey**, high temperatures and heat stroke, A., ii, 972.
- Suzuki, Shigehiro**, humus formation, A., ii, 127, 421.
 continuous growth of peas on the same soil, A., ii, 617.
- Suzuki, Tsuneo**, oximes and imides of benzenedisulphonic acids, A., i, 871.
- Suzuki, Umetaro**, and **K. Yoshimura**, occurrence of salts of anhydro-oxy-methylenediphosphoric acid or phytin in plants, A., ii, 124.
- Suzuki, Umetaro, K. Yoshimura**, and **M. Takaishi**, an enzyme phytase which decomposes anhydro-oxy-methylenediphosphoric acid, A., i, 235.
- Svedberg, Theodor**, colloidal solutions, A., ii, 23.
 quantitative investigations on the electrical synthesis of colloids. II., A., ii, 255.
 stability of colloidal solutions. II., A., ii, 364.
- Swarts, Frédéric**, preparation of difluoro-ethyl alcohol, A., i, 752.
 heat of formation of organo-fluoro-compounds. II., A., ii, 354.
- Sweet, J. E.**, and **Phoebus A. Levene**, nuclein metabolism in a dog with an Eck's fistula, A., ii, 119.
- Swinton, Alan Archibald Campbell**. See (the Hon.) **Charles Algernon Parsons**.
- Sy, Albert P.**, apparatus for polarising at 87°, A., ii, 1076.
- Symes, William Legge**. See **John Percy Lockhart Mummery**.
- Szilárd, Béla**, action of thorium nitrate and of uranyl nitrate on albumins, A., i, 68.
 colloidal hydroxides of thorium, zirconium, and uranium, A., ii, 45.
 radio-lead, A., ii, 141.
 heterogeneous colloidal hydroxides of uranyl, thorium, zirconium, lead, yttrium, iron, and copper, A., ii, 197.
- Szwejkowska, (Frl.) M.** See **Felicia Zwayer**.
- Szyszkowski, Bohdan von**, experimental and thermodynamic researches on neutral salt action, A., ii, 761.
 new method for calibrating capillary tubes, A., ii, 827.
 capillary properties of aqueous solutions of fatty acids, A., ii, 1018.
- T.**
- Taber, Walter C.** See **James M. Bell**.
- Taboury, Felix**. See **F. Bodroux**.
- Tacconi, Emilio**, taramellite, a new silicate of iron and barium, A., ii, 863.
- Tacke, Bruno**, and **H. Süchting**, Süchting's method for estimating acidity of soils, A., ii, 994.
- Tänzler, Paul**, magnetic behaviour of air, argon, and helium in relation to oxygen, A., ii, 152.
- Tafel, Julius**, reduction of hydroxylamine at copper cathodes, A., ii, 582.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Hans Hahl**, electrolytic reduction of hydroxylamine at copper cathodes, A., ii, 174.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Rudolf Mayer**, hydrolysis of xanthenes and deoxy-xanthenes, A., i, 742.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Herbert Bryan Thompson**, electrolytic reduction of ethylbarbituric acid, A., i, 58.
- Tafel, Victor E.**, alloys of zinc and nickel, A., ii, 105.
 constitution of the copper-zinc-nickel alloys, and of the binary systems, copper-nickel, copper-zinc, and nickel-zinc, A., ii, 846.
- Tait, John**, and **James Andrew Gunn**, physiological action of yohimbine on medullated nerve, A., ii, 412.
- Takaishi, M.** See **Umetaro Suzuki**.
- Takaki, Kenji**, the lysinogen of the blood-disks, A., ii, 512.
 the material in the brain which unites with tetanus toxin, A., ii, 521.
- Takeuchi, T.**, behaviour of algae to salts at certain concentrations, A., ii, 613.
 composition of rice straw, A., ii, 617.
 gypsum as a manure, A., ii, 624.
 absorption of varying amounts of lime and magnesia by plants, A., ii, 624.
- Tallarico, Giuseppe**, the hydrolytic and catalytic ferments acting during the process of ripening of fruit, A., ii, 724.
- Tambor, Josef**, [and, in part, **B. Aronstamm, St. Baranowski, St. Cukier**, and **W. Tomi**], the flavone group, A., i, 358.

- Tambor, Josef**, [and, in part, *St. Baranowski, A. Comtesse*, and *W. Tomi*], iso-oracetophenone dimethyl ether, A., i, 349.
- Tammann, Gustav** [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], the heat-contents of binary systems, A., ii, 660.
- Tammann, Gustav**. See also *L. Lauer* and *Rudolf Vogel*.
- Tanaka, Yoshio**, hydrolytic enzyme in the resting seeds of some Gramineæ, A., i, 489.
- Tananaeff, N.**, preparation of chemically-active silver by electrolysis, A., ii, 377.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, double compounds of hydrogen peroxide with organic compounds, A., i, 399.
reciprocal transformation of isomerides under the influence of chemical induction, A., i, 750.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, and *E. K. Kurovski*, glucinum and zirconium benzoates, A., i, 166.
acetylacetone compounds of metals of group. II., A., i, 502.
structure of glucinum salts, A., i, 758.
- Tangl, Franz**, and *J. Csókás*, elementary composition of different caseinogens, A., i, 302.
- Tangl, Karl**, dielectric constants of gases at high pressures, A., ii, 558.
- Tank, Ludwig**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Tannhäuser, Felix**, methyl hydrogen *d*-tartrate, A., i, 713.
analyses of gabbroitic rocks from Neurode, Silesia, A., ii, 1047.
- Tanret, Charles**, ergosterol and fungist-erol, A., i, 637.
- Tanret, Georges**, inosites of mistletoe, A., ii, 58.
- Tappeiner, [Anton Josef Franz] Hermann von**, action of fluorescent substances on red corpuscles, A., ii, 867.
- Tappeiner, Hermann von, M. Kurzmann**, and *Fr. Locher*, sensitising action of fluorescent substances in yeast and yeast press juice, A., i, 239.
- Tappeiner, Hermann von**, [with *F. Osthelder* and *E. Erhardt*], the point of attack of photodynamic substances in *Paramœcia*, A., ii, 867.
- Tarnowski, Paul T.** See *Richard Sydney Curtiss*.
- Taschenberg, Ernst W.** See *Ernst J. Lesser*.
- Tasker, Hubert Sanderson**. See *Humphrey Owen Jones*.
- Tassilly Eugène**, and *J. Leroide*, constitution of iodoguaiacol, A., i, 161.
- Tassilly, Eugène**. See also *E. Perrot*.
- Tassin, Wirt**, calcium sulphide (oldhamite) in the Allegan meteorite, A., ii, 956.
meteoric chromites, A., ii, 956.
- Tavanti, G.** See *Frederico Giolitti*.
- Taverne, Herman Johan**, compounds of antimony, sulphur, and chlorine, A., ii, 198.
- Taylor, John**. See *Augustus Edward Dixon*.
- Taylor, T. Smith**, retardation of α -rays by metal foils, and its variation with the speed of the α -particles, A., ii, 793.
- Taylor, William White**, and *T. W. Moore*, the "negative" viscosity of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 818.
- Taylor, William White**. See also *Clerk Ranken*.
- Tcheichvili, P.** See *T. Warynski*.
- Teague, Oscar**, and *Bertram Henry Buxton*, mutual flocculation of colloids, A., ii, 365.
- Teague, Oscar**. See also *Cyrus W. Field*.
- Tebb, M. Christine**. See *Otto Rosenheim*.
- Teepie, John Edgar**, long leaf pine oil, A., i, 355.
- Teisserenc de Bort, L.**, presence of rare gases in the atmosphere at different heights, A., ii, 763.
- Teletoff, I. S.**, velocities of catalytic reactions in heterogeneous systems; decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of platinum foil compared with catalysis by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 95.
- Telle, Fernand**, practical modification of the method for determining the hardness of water, A., ii, 535.
- Telle, Hans**, compounds of bismuth with aliphatic hydroxy-acids, A., i, 851.
- Tempany, Harold Augustine**. See *Francis Watts*.
- Ter-Gazarian, G.**, orthobaric densities of homologous liquids, A., ii, 666.
- Terni, A.** See *Roberto Ciusa*.
- Terroine, E. F.** See *André Mayer*.
- Terroine, Émile**. See (*Mlle.*) *L. Kalaboukoff*.
- Terry, Oliver P.** See *Charles Hugh Neilson*.
- Tezner, Ernst**, analysis of the lowering of the freezing point in physiological fluids, A., ii, 16.
- Tezner, Ernst**, and *Johann Roska*, analysis of the lowering of the freezing point in physiological fluids. II. Lowering of the freezing point of suspensions, A., ii, 810.

- Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred**, reaction between lime and sulphur, A., ii, 380.
- Theodor Hermann**, Volhard's copper titration, A., ii, 898.
- Thiel, Alfred**, strength of the second stage [of the dissociation] of phenol-carboxylic and phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 791.
electrolytic estimation of nickel in nitrate solutions and its separation from copper, A., ii, 539.
simple arrangement for filling glass tubes with liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 943.
- Thiel, Alfred**, and **Hermann Römer**, comparative experiments on the basicity and strength of acids and phenols, A., i, 787.
- Thiele, Francis Hugo**, cystinuria with diamines, A., ii, 971.
- Thiele, Hermann**, reactions in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 79.
- Thiele, Johannes**, aromatic and aliphatic isodiazotates (isozotates) from hydrazines, A., i, 927.
preparation of azoimide, A., ii, 940.
- Thieme, B. W. van Eldik**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on glycerol esters of saturated monobasic fatty acids, A., i, 498.
- Thiesen, Max**, equation of condition for metals, A., ii, 659, 808.
- Thörner, Wilhelm**, rapid estimation of water in articles of food, &c., A., ii, 222.
simple gas burner contrivance for showing various flame reactions, combustion phenomena, and flame colorations, A., ii, 341.
apparatus for estimating the expansion of oils and other liquids which boil above 100°, A., ii, 907.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**. See **Albert Ernest Dunstan**.
- Thomae, Carl**, action of ammonia on methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 762.
- Thomann, E.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Thomas, F.** See **R. Gaunt**.
- Thomas, Noel Garrod**. See **Harold Hartley**.
- Thomas, Victor**, some derivatives of thiophen, A., i, 360.
- Thomas, W.** See **Ferdinand Heinrich**.
- Thomlinson, John C.**, constitution of the carbon molecule, A., ii, 763.
thermochemical equivalence, and the thermochemistry of nitrogen, A., ii, 1016.
- Thompson, Herbert Bryan**. See **Julius Tafel**.
- Thompson, Kenworthy J.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Thompson, Maurice de Kay**, and **M. W. Sage**, free energy of nickel chloride, A., ii, 468.
- Thoms, Hermann**, essential oil of French parsley and the contained ether, 2:3:4:5-tetramethoxy-1-allylbenzene, A., i, 902.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and **J. Vogelsang**, agaricic acid, A., i, 4.
- Thomsen, J. E.**, estimation of sodium and potassium in silicates, A., ii, 431.
- Thomson, David**. See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Thomson, Joseph John**, nature of the γ -rays, A., ii, 751.
velocity of secondary cathode rays from gases, A., ii, 751.
- Thornewell, A. R.**, estimation of zinc, A., ii, 68.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See **Stanley Robert Best**, **Norman Allen Creeth**, **Charles Watson Moore**, and **James Lorrain Smith**.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 448.
- Threlfall, Richard**, apparatus for experiments at high temperatures and pressures, and its application to the study of carbon, T., 1333; P., 131.
- Tian, A.**, ready means of comparing sodium carbonate and oxalic acid solutions, A., ii, 985.
- Tichomiroff, N. P.**, action of alkalis in the protein-ferment of the gastric juice, A., ii, 404.
- Tiedtke, H.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, iodohydrins and alkyl-iodohydrins derived from styrene, A., i, 19.
mechanism of chemical reactions; intermediate products and intermediate structures, A., i, 117.
mechanism of transposition of phenyl in aromatic iodohydrins, A., i, 165.
mechanism of the transposition of phenyl in iodohydrins and aromatic glycols, A., i, 166.
supposed molecular transposition in azo-*o*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 227.
structural changes in organic chemistry, A., i, 305.
mechanism of the ring formations in the geranic series; synthesis and structure of dihydromyrcene, A., i, 500.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **Daudel**, transposition of phenyl; migration of the naphthyl group in iodohydrins of the naphthalene series, A., i, 972.

- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **Ernest Fournau**, styrene oxide, A., i, 337.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**. See also **Auguste Béhal** and **Ernest Fournau**.
- Tigerstedt, Carl**, action of digitalis and strophanthus on the circulation, A., ii, 612.
- Tilden, William Augustus**, the rusting of iron, T., 1356; P., 169; discussion, P., 169.
- Tilgner, M.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Tillotson, E. W., jun.** See **Isaac King Phelps**.
- Timby, T. George**, separation of silica and alumina in iron ores, A., ii, 533.
- Timmermans, J.**, density of liquids below zero, A., ii, 85.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **Fred C. Blanck**, studies in nitration. III. Nitration of aniline and of certain of its *N*-alkyl, *N*-aryl, and *N*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 778.
- studies in nitration. IV. Nitration of *N*-acyl compounds of aniline derived from certain polybasic aliphatic and aromatic acids, A., i, 893.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **Ernest E. Gorsline**, the Claisen condensation. II. Mechanism of the reaction, A., i, 732.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **H. F. Rolker**, studies in nitration. II. Melting point curves of binary mixtures of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitroanilines; a new method for determining the composition of such mixtures, A., i, 408.
- studies in nitration. V. Melting-points of mixtures of *o*- and *p*-nitroanilines, A., i, 974.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **Leon Franklin Williams**, camphoroxalic acid derivatives. XI. Action of certain secondary amines on camphoroxalic acid, A., i, 125.
- camphoroxalic acid derivatives. XII. Action of primary and tertiary amines on camphoroxalic acid, A., i, 126.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth**, studies of the perhalogen salts. Part II., T., 1611; P., 191.
- Tisza, Eduard**. See **Otto A. Oesterle**.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, labile isomerism among acylsalicylamides and acylhydroxyamines, P., 78.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, and **Morris Edgar Marples**, the condensation of salicylaldehyde and benzamide, T., 1933; P., 229.
- Titsingh, J. Campher**. See **Walther Borsche**.
- Tizard, Henry Thomas**. See **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**.
- Toborffy, Zoltan**, crystallography of the fulgides, A., i, 735.
- Todtenhaupt, F.**, new reaction of form-aldehyde, A., i, 940.
- Togami, K.**, influence of certain food-adjuvants on the action of the digestive enzymes, A., ii, 513.
- influence of bromine on gastric secretion, A., ii, 872.
- Tollens, Bernhard [Christian Gottfried]**, simple method of detecting glycuronic acid and its derivatives in presence of pentoses and in urine, A., ii, 639.
- Tollens, Bernhard**, and **F. Rorive**, colour and spectral reactions of sugars with naphtharsorcinol and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 638.
- Tollens, Bernhard**. See also **K. U. Lefèvre**.
- Tollens, Karl**, detection of glycuronic acid by B. Tollens' method in human urine, A., ii, 740.
- Tomi, W.** See **Josef Tambror**.
- Tompkins, Harry K.**, preparation of acetylene di- and tetra-chlorides from acetylene and antimony pentachloride, A., i, 750.
- Tonegutti, Mario**, is arsenious anhydride, introduced into the animal organism, eliminated unchanged or as arsenic acid? A., ii, 214.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **C. M. Brewster**, action of phthalic anhydride on resacetophenone, A., i, 427.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **H. B. Kipper**, hydrazones of aromatic hydroxy-ketones; alkali-insoluble phenols. II., A., i, 460.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **Joaquin E. Zanetti**, ethyl pyromucylacetate [furfuroylacetate]. II. 3-Furyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 840.
- Tóth, Eduard**, modification of the platinum vessel of the Berthelot-Mahler bomb, A., ii, 664.
- Tóth, Julius**, estimation of non-volatile organic acids in tobacco, A., ii, 238.
- estimation of volatile organic acids in tobacco, A., ii, 330.
- Touplain**. See **Fréd. Bordas**.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, determination of vapour pressures of solutions with the Morley gauge, A., ii, 811.
- Traube, Isidor**, osmotic pressure, A., ii, 565.
- the action of lipid-soluble substances on red blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 708.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, the reduction of ethyl oxalate, A., i, 75.

- Traube, Wilhelm**, preparation of basic compounds from methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 362, 1010.
- Trautenberg, Heinrich Rausch von**, certain phenomena in gases subjected to the action of spark discharge or arc light, A., ii, 1012.
- Trautz, Max**, photochemistry, A., ii, 339.
- Trautz, Max, E. Baisch, and Alfred von Dechend**, thermodynamics of the sulphuryl chloride equilibrium, $\text{SO}_2 + \text{Cl}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2$, A., ii, 569.
- Trautz, Max, and Karl Theodor Volkmann**, temperature-coefficient of the velocity of chemical reactions. I, A., ii, 824.
- Travers, Morris William**, adsorption and occlusion; nature of the so-called solid phase, A., ii, 18.
- Traxl, Walter**, deaminoedestin, A., i, 231.
- Treadwell, W., jun.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Trechmann, Charles Otto**. See **Heinrich Baumhauer**.
- Trephillieff, Hypolyt**, position of bromine atoms in derivatives of methronic acid, A., i, 735.
constitution of methronic acid, A., i, 735.
- Treves, Zaccaria, and Giovanni Salomone**, action of nitrous acid on proteins, A., i, 114.
- Trevor, Joseph Ellis**, osmotic pressure, A., ii, 359.
- Trillat, [J.] Auguste**, formation of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 317.
- Trillat, Auguste, and Benjamin Sauton**, formation and disappearance of acetaldehyde under the influence of yeasts, A., ii, 615.
part played by yeasts in the aldehydification of alcohol, A., ii, 722.
- Trillat, Auguste**. See also **Achille Müntz**.
- Trivelli, A. P. H.**, silver sub-halides, A., ii, 1036.
- Tröger, [Karl] Julius [Ludwig], and Bernhard Lindner**, arylsulphonated acetonitriles; action of alkyl haloids on arylsulphon-ethenylamidoximes and -thioacetamides, A., i, 633.
- Tröger, Julius, and O. Müller**, azobenzene-*p*-hydrazinesulphonic acid resulting from the action of sulphur dioxide on diazobenzene sulphate and its condensation with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 1025.
- Tröger, Julius, and Adolf Prochnow**, arylsulphonated acetonitriles. II. Condensation of the nitriles with aromatic aldehydes and with amyl nitrite and sodium ethoxide, A., i, 798.
- Tropp, Willi**. See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Trowbridge, John**, phosphorescence produced by canal rays, A., ii, 246.
- Trumbull, Robert S.** See **Frederick Jacob Alway**.
- Trummer, Josef**, estimation of lactic acid; comparison of methods, A., ii, 905.
- Trutzer, Emil**. See **Julius Meyer**.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E.**, the passage of hydrogen through a palladium septum, and the pressure which it produces, P., 208.
hydrates of the fatty acids, according to measurements of the viscosity of their solutions, A., i, 498.
hydrates of the fatty acids, A., i, 598.
viscosities of binary mixtures of organic compounds; formation of molecular compounds in the liquid state. I. Mixtures of (a) acetone and chloroform, and (b) *m*-cresol with (1) aniline and (2) *o*-toluidine. II. Mixtures of pyridine with (1) acetic acid and (2) butyric acid, A., ii, 260.
- Tsalapatini, L.**, detection of methylamines in the presence of ammonia, A., ii, 440.
- Tschaplowitz, F.**, a shortened burette, A., ii, 981.
- Tschelinzeff, Wladimir**, reciprocal transformations of magnesium ammonium and magnesium oxonium compounds, A., i, 254.
- Tschermak, Gustav**, preparation of silicic acids, A., ii, 490.
- Tscherne, Rudolf**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Tscherniack, Jacob**. See **Alexis Bach**.
- Tschernik, G. P.**, chemical constitution of a North American monazite sand, A., ii, 302.
chemical constitution of a specimen of aeschynite, A., ii, 399.
composition of parisite and malacone, A., ii, 862.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander, and S. Gauchmann**, glycerhizic acid, A., i, 898.
- Tschirch, Alexander, and Carl Leuchtenberger**, a false euphorbium resin, A., i, 196.
resin of *Pinus Jeffreyi*, A., i, 196.
- Tschirch, Alexander, and Johan F. A. Pool**, barks of *Rhamnus Frangula* and *Rhamnus Purshiana*, A., ii, 886.
- Tschirch, Alexander, and H. Rackwitz**, West African copals, especially Angola and Cameroon copals, A., i, 96.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, *p*-benzhydryltetraphenylmethane, A., i, 624.

- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, preparation of hydrocarbons of the quinodimethane series and their derivatives, A., i, 872.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, investigations in the terpene and camphor series, A., i, 93.
method for the determination of the configuration of α -dioximes, A., i, 554.
complex compounds of organic disulphides, A., i, 615.
cobalt dioximines. III. New complex acid, A., i, 615.
theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 669.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **Luser Spiro**, isomeric modifications of *p*-tolildioxime and their behaviour as to formation of complexes, A., i, 686.
- Tsujimoto, Mitsumaru**, composition of chrysalis oil (from silk-worms), A., ii, 517.
- Tsurasaki, H.**, the complex haemolysins. II., A., ii, 708.
- Tsvett, M.**, pigment of yellow autumn leaves, A., i, 279.
is phosphorus an essential constituent of chlorophyllin? A., i, 440.
acid derivatives of chlorophyllin, A., i, 440.
phaeophytin and chlorophyllan with some concluding remarks on phylloxanthin, A., i, 668.
the nature of the so-called crystallisable chlorophyll ("metachlorophyllin"), A., i, 669.
a new system of the so-called chlorophyll derivatives, A., i, 669.
- Tuck, William Bradshaw**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Tucker, P. A.** See **Walter Rosenhain**.
- Turnau, Richard**, action of methyl iodide on 2:6-substituted pyridine-carboxylic acids, A., i, 912.
- Turner, Maurice Russell**. See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Turner, Thomas**, transparent silver and other metallic films, A., ii, 1034.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**. See **Andrew Norman Meldrum**.
- Turrentine, J. W.**, action of ammonium persulphate on metals, A., ii, 104.
reversed electrolysis, A., ii, 804.
- Tutin, Frank**, the constitution of umbellulone. Part III., T., 252; P., 23.
- Tutin, Frank**. See also **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Twiss, Douglas Frank**. See **Thomas Slater Price** and **Arthur Slater**.
- Tymstra, S.**, intramolecular rearrangement effected by fusion with potassium hydroxide; behaviour of chlorophenols and bromophenols with potassium hydroxide, zinc chloride, zinc bromide, sulphuric acid, potassium carbonate, and potassium acetate, A., i, 262.
- Tyndall, A. M.** See **A. P. Chattock**.

U.

- Uchiyama, S.**, influence of stimulating compounds on crops under different conditions, A., ii, 126.
manurial effect of calcium cyanamide under different conditions, A., ii, 128.
manuring with bone dust, A., ii, 128.
- Ulfers, Fritz**, aluminium silicates, A., ii, 592.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, preparation of *p*-nitrodiphenylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 457.
preparation of *p*-aminodiphenylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 457.
preparation of aromatic *o*-nitroamino-derivatives, A., i, 626.
- Ullmann, Fritz, Walter Bader**, and **Hans Labhardt**, conversion of acridone into phenylacridine derivatives, A., i, 52.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Reiner Dahmen**, diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 975.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Matsuo Fukui**, *o*-amino-*p*-hydroxydiphenylamine, A., i, 298.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Meinrad Gschwind**, the stilbene series, A., i, 622.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Géza Náday**, preparation of *o*-nitroamines from the corresponding phenol derivatives, A., i, 525.
- Ulpiani, Celso**, supposed ammoniacal fermentation of cyanamide, A., i, 859.
- Ulrich, Gustav**, [and, in part, **Theodor Schmidt**], reducing action of animal fibres, A., i, 377.
- Ulrich, Karl**. See **Ludwig Haitinger**.
- Ulzer, Ferdinand**, and **J. Batik**, preparation of phosphoric esters from phosphoric oxide and the diglycerides of fatty acids and their bromo- and iodo-derivatives, A., i, 599.
- Ulzer, Ferdinand, J. Batik**, and **Rudolf Sommer**, preparation of diacyl glycerides of the higher fatty acids, A., i, 310.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Israel S. Kleiner**, the influence of hydrazine on the intermediary metabolism of the dog, A., ii, 214.
mechanism of salt glycosuria, A., ii, 409.

- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and *Tadasu Saiki*, influence of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on intermediary metabolism, A., ii, 962.
- Upson, Fred W.** See *Samuel Avery*.
- Upton, George B.**, the iron-carbon equilibrium, A., ii, 1042.
- Urazoff, G. G.**, alloys of copper and magnesium, A., ii, 186.
- Urban, Georges**, the nature of the phosphorescent elements and meta-elements of Sir W. Crookes, A., ii, 108.
- lutecium and neo-ytterbium, A., ii, 283.
- ultra-violet spark spectrum of dysprosium and some remarkable magnetic properties of this element, A., ii, 446.
- resolution of ytterbium into its components, A., ii, 849.
- Urban, Georges**, and *Gustav Jantsch*, some compounds of terbium and of dysprosium, A., ii, 189.
- Urban, Georges.** See also *G. Griner*.
- Urban, Josef.** See *Karl Andrlík*.
- Usher, Francis Laury**, solubility of nitric oxide in aqueous solutions of ferrous sulphate, nickel sulphate, cobalt sulphate, and manganese chloride, A., ii, 487.
- Ustjanzeff, W.**, and *G. Bogajewsky*, the utilisation of the energy of provender as influenced by the temperature of the surroundings, and the nutritional condition of rabbits, A., ii, 962.
- Utz, Franz**, evaluation of picric acid, A., ii, 233.
- V.**
- Vaillant, Pierre**, evaporation of water and solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 460.
- Valente, E.** See *Giacomo Ponzio*.
- Valeur, Amand**, sparteine; transformation of isosparteine into α -methylsparteine, A., i, 736.
- sparteine; new method of ring-formation of α -methylsparteine by the action of iodine, A., i, 1006.
- Valeur, Amand.** See also *Charles Moureu*.
- Vallée, Cyrille**, phenyl-, naphthyl-, and menthyl-carbimides, A., i, 976.
- Vandam, L.**, detection of fluorine compounds in wines, A., ii, 63, 775.
- Vandavelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, the chemical hemolysins. III. and IV., A., ii, 49, 512.
- Vandavelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, the protein hydrolysis of cows' milk, A., ii, 211.
- constitution of aqueous solutions, and the influence of salts on alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 216.
- reactions in solutions of different salts, but with the same ions, A., ii, 571.
- the ferment which destroys lactose in milk, A., ii, 714.
- Vandavelde, Albert Jacques Joseph.** See also *H. de Waele*.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, formation of thioaldehydes, A., i, 318.
- action of sugars on gold chloride solutions, A., ii, 504.
- Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino**, electrolytic decomposition of dicarboxylic organic acids; pimelic acid, A., i, 939.
- diffusion of electrolytes in aqueous solutions and in gelatin, A., ii, 20, 88.
- hydrolysis of salts in solution; lecture experiment, A., ii, 805.
- catalytic reactions and photochemical equilibria, A., ii, 915.
- Varanini, Mario**, therapeutic value of methyl benzoylsalicylate (benzosalin), A., ii, 520.
- Varrier-Jones, P. C.**, effect of strychnine on muscular work, A., ii, 313.
- Vasiliu, Haralamb**, parent substance of the hippuric acid produced in animals, A., ii, 211.
- Veazey, W. R.** See *Harry Clary Jones*.
- Veit, Theo.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, the affinity constants of bases as determined by the aid of methyl-orange, T., 652, 2122; P., 50, 238.
- the affinity of certain alkaloids for hydrochloric acid, T., 2114; P., 234; discussion, P., 235.
- the affinity values of tropine and its derivatives, P., 280.
- hydrolysis as illustrated by heats of neutralisation, A., ii, 813.
- Velich, K.** See *Karl Andrlík*.
- Venditori, Domenico**, behaviour of chlorates and perchlorates during reduction, A., ii, 63.
- Venditori, Domenico.** See also *Ugo Alvisi*.
- Verein Chemischer Fabriken in Mannheim**, preparation of anhydrous sodium thiosulphate and hydrosulphide, A., ii, 689.
- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, preparation of bornyl borate, A., i, 351.

- Vernadsky, Vladimir I.**, vorobyevite and the chemical structure of beryls, A., ii, 955.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, tissue respiration in perfused kidneys, A., ii, 53.
- Verploegh, H.** See *C. J. C. van Hoogenhuyze*.
- Vèzes, Maurice**, the preparation of alkali iridochlorides, A., ii, 703.
- Vidal, Raymond**, quinone formation, A., i, 902.
- Vieweg, Walther**, action of cold aqueous sodium hydroxide on cellulose. II., A., i, 857.
- Vignon, Léo**, trisbenzeneazophenol, A., i, 1025.
relation between the composition of coal and the amounts of carbon monoxide and dioxide contained in gas distilled from it, A., ii, 177.
- Vignon, Léo, and Évioux**, heat of neutralisation of acetic and benzoic acids by aniline in benzene solution, A., ii, 664.
heat of neutralisation of picric acid by different aromatic bases in benzene solution, A., ii, 664.
- Vigouroux, Émile**, action of arsenic trichloride on nickel and the arsenic-nickels, A., ii, 855.
- Vigreux, Henri**, receiver for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 462.
a new aspirating reflux condenser, A., ii, 938.
a new aspirating condenser and recuperator for rapid evaporations, A., ii, 938.
- Viguier**. See *Robert Lespieau*.
- Vila, Antony**. See *Alexandre Etard*.
- Ville, Jules, and W. Mestrezat**, the nitrites of the saliva and their origin, A., ii, 310.
- Vinson, Albert E.**, endo- and ekto-invertase of the date, A., ii, 418, 724.
- Vintilescu, J.** See *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Virgin, Erik J.**, Pringsheim's method for estimating chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds, A., ii, 1070.
- Visser, H. L.** See *Eduard August Klobbie*.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, abristol, A., ii, 642.
- Vítek, Eugen**. See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Vivck, Paul**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Voelcker, John Augustus**, pot culture experiments, 1906-7, A., ii, 622.
- Völtz, W., and G. Yakuwa**, the value of amides in Carnivora, A., ii, 207.
- Vogel, Rudolf, and Gustav Tammann**, vanadium-iron alloys, A., ii, 502.
- Vogelsang, J.** See *Hermann Thoms*.
- Vogt, P.** See *Fritz Haber*.
- Vogt, Wilhelm**. See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Voigt, Paul R.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Voigt, Waldemar, and K. Honda**, natural and magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in crystals, A., ii, 912.
- Volchonsky, E. D.**, equilibrium of two substances in a mixed binary solvent, A., ii, 934.
- Volcy-Boucher**, new differential reactions of the naphthols, A., ii, 990.
- Voldere, Georges de**, improvements in Hempel's gas-analysis apparatus, A., ii, 61.
- Voldere, Georges de, and Willem de Smet**, gas analyses, A., ii, 425.
- Volkman, Karl Theodor**. See *Max Trautz*.
- Volschin, V.**, conditions of equilibrium in the systems, ferric chloride—potassium ferrocyanide—water, A., ii, 468.
- Vondrasek, Jos.**, the quantitative relations of the thalloequinine reactions, A., ii, 997.
- Vongerichten, Eduard, and C. Höfchen**, constitution of cyanine dyes, A., i, 914.
- Voorhees, Edward Burnett, Jacob G. Lipman, and Percy E. Brown**, chemical and bacteriological effects of liming, A., ii, 317.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, polymorphism of liquids, A., ii, 22.
crystal-systems and optical interference-figures of liquid crystals, A., ii, 88.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, [with *W. Kasten*], clear, transparent, crystalline liquids, A., i, 641.
- Vorster, W.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Voss, G.**, alloys of nickel with tin, lead, thallium, bismuth, chromium, magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 194.
- Vries, Henri Johan Frederik de**, estimation of potassium by the platinichloride method, A., ii, 430, 534.
- Vries, O. de**, deduction of the stoicheiometric laws, A., ii, 366.
- Vuilleumier, V.** See *Heinrich Brunner*.

W.

- Wachsmuth, Johannes**, thermal conductivity of mixtures of argon and helium, A., ii, 351.
- Wacker, Leonhard**, colorimetric method of determining the molecular size of carbohydrates (qualitative demonstration of aldehydes, alcohols, and carbohydrates), A., i, 135.
[physiological] action of substances of the saponin group, A., ii, 771.

- Wacker, Leonhard.** See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Waele, H. de, and Albert Jacques Joseph Vandeveldt,** can the existence of an anticatalase be demonstrated? A., i, 491.
- Wagner.** See *Determeyer*.
- Wagner, H.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Wagner, Max,** influence of different manurial conditions on the assimilation of nutrients and the structure of plants, A., ii, 1066.
- Wagner, Paul, G. Hamann, and A. Münzinger,** manurial experiments with sodium nitrate, ammonium salts, and calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 622.
- Wagner, Ph.,** cheirolin, an alkaloid containing sulphur, A., i, 202.
- Wahl, André [R.],** ethyl dioximinosuccinate; action of nitric acid on ethyl dioximinosuccinate, A., i, 140.
- Wahl, André, and André Meyer,** some derivatives of phenyliso-oxazolone, A., i, 368.
esters of hexahydrobenzoylacetic acid, A., i, 890.
- Wahl, André, [with Yoshisaka],** preparation of benzoylacetic esters, A., i, 647.
- Wake, Ernest, and Harry Ingle,** the iodine value of the phenols, A., i, 416.
- Wakeman, Alfred J.,** [amount of] arginine, lysine, and histidine in the hydrolytic products of various animal tissues, A., ii, 209.
- Wald, Franz,** are the stoicheiometrical laws intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? A., ii, 367.
new views on chemical processes, A., ii, 478.
deduction of stoicheiometric laws, A., ii, 681.
- Walden, Paul,** organic solvent and ionising media. X. Solvent power and dielectric constant, A., ii, 159.
heat of fusion, specific cohesion, and molecular weight at the melting point, A., ii, 1014.
- Walden, Percy T.,** dissociation pressures of ferric oxide, A., ii, 852.
- Waldner, Emil.** See *Robert Gnehm*.
- Waldmüller, Martin.** See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Walker, C. E., and Alice L. Embleton,** nucleoli of *Hydra fusca*, A., ii, 868.
- Walker, Thomas Leonard,** tungstite and mrymacite, A., ii, 507.
- Wallace, George Barclay.** See *Alfred Newton Richards*.
- Wallace, (Miss) Marion Love.** See *James Frederick Spencer*.
- Wallach, Otto,** terpenes and ethereal oils. XCI., A., i, 425.
terpenes and ethereal oils. XCIII. Resolution of linkings by addition of water to terpene compounds, A., i, 429.
terpenes and ethereal oils. XCVI. Terpinene and its modifications, A., i, 813.
terpenes and ethereal oils. XCVII. Synthesis of fenchene β -pinene, camphene, and camphor from nopione, A., i, 997.
- Wallach, Otto, [with Edgar Evans, Paul Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. B. Churchill, Mahlon Rentschler, and Heinrich Mallison],** terpenes and ethereal oils. XCII. Preparation of cyclic hydrocarbons with semicyclic linkings and their use in new syntheses, A., i, 402.
- Wallach, Otto, [with Richard Heyer],** terpenes and ethereal oils. XC., A., i, 424.
- Wallach, Otto, Heinrich Mallison, and K. Martius,** condensation products of cyclic ketones with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 424.
- Wallach, Otto, [with Fritz Meister and Richard Heyer],** terpenes and ethereal oil. XCV. Alcohols of the terpinene series (terpinenols), A., i, 811.
- Wallach, Otto, [with Paul Vivck],** terpenes and ethereal oils. XCIV. The fenchone series, A., i, 809.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré,** action of acetonitrile on nerve fibres, A., ii, 55.
chloroform balance, A., ii, 541.
- Walter, Bernhard [Ludwig Johann Heinrich],** band spectrum of calcium fluoride, A., ii, 336.
volatilisation of cathodes in attenuated gases, A., ii, 925.
- Walter, Paul.** See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Walton, James H., jun., and Herman A. Scholz,** decomposition of certain minerals and industrial products by means of sodium peroxide and metallic sulphides, A., ii, 732.
- Warburg, Emil [Gabriel], and G. Leithäuser,** analysis of the oxides of nitrogen by means of their ultra-red absorption spectra, A., ii, 175.
- Warburg, Otto,** oxidation processes in echinoderm eggs, A., ii, 963.
- Warington, Robert,** obituary notice of, T., 2258.
- Warren, C. M.** See *W. Elborne*.
- Warren, Charles Hyde.** See *Benjamin L. Johnson and Charles Palache*.
- Wartenberg, H. von,** calculation of hydrocarbon equilibria, A., ii, 26, 676.

- Wartenberg, H. von**, vapour density determinations at very high temperatures, A., ii, 86.
- Warynski, T.**, and **B. Mdivani**, stannometric estimation of alkali vanadates, A., ii, 636.
simultaneous volumetric estimation of iron and vanadium [in ferro-vanadium], A., ii, 736.
reduction of vanadic acid by potassium iodide, A., ii, 953.
- Warynski, T.**, and **P. Tcheichvili**, reduction of solutions of potassium permanganate acidified with sulphuric acid in the presence of mineral salts, A., ii, 936.
- Waschata, R.** See *Franz Wilhelm Dafert*.
- Washburn, Edward W.**, theory and practice of the iodometric estimation of arsenious acid, A., ii, 363.
improved apparatus for the measurement of transference numbers in solutions of the halogen acids and their salts, A., ii, 805.
determination of the hydration of ions by transference; experiments in the presence of a non-electrolyte, A., ii, 1009.
- Washington, Henry S.**, and **Fred. Eugene Wright**, kaersutite from Linosa and Greenland, A., ii, 863.
- Wassilieff, N.**, protein formation in ripening seeds, A., ii, 976.
- Watson, Herbert Edmeston**, spectrum of the lighter constituents of air, A., ii, 786.
variation of the rate of disinfection with change in the concentration of the disinfectant, A., ii, 976.
- Watson, Herbert Edmeston**. See also *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Watt, Henry Edgar**, estimation of orcinol in *Orchella* "weed," A., ii, 739.
- Watteville, Charles de**. See *Antoine de Gramont* and *Gustave Adolphe Hemsalech*.
- Watts, Francis**, and **Harold Augustine Tempany**, the polarimetric determination of sucrose; the effect of clarification with basic lead acetate on the optical activity and copper reducing power of sugar solutions, A., ii, 236.
the keeping power of Fehling's solution, and the volumetric process of estimating reducing sugars with it, A., ii, 437.
- Weber, H. C. P.**, preparation of chloroplatinic acid by electrolysis of platinum black, A., ii, 391.
- Weber, H. C. P.** See also *William Albert Noyes*.
- Weber, J.**, polymorphous substances, A., ii, 302.
- Weber, Rudolf H.** See *Friedrich Kohlrusch*.
- Webster, T. A.** See *Maximilian Nierenstein*.
- Webster, W.**, physiological action of atropine and allied alkaloids, A., ii, 412.
- Wechsler, Elkan**. See *Reginald William Lane Clarke*.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [*Leon Waldemar Otto*], quaternary phenacylammonium salts, A., i, 878.
natural zirconium oxide free from iron, A., ii, 1046.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Johannes Hausermann**, pyronone syntheses by means of the "tertiary bases reaction." I., A., i, 671.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Samuel Judd Lewis**, studies on zirconium, P., 170.
colloidal zirconium, A., ii, 501.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **F. Paschke**, mechanism of the autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts and the state of quaternary ammonium salts in solution, A., i, 722.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, [with *Martin Rödiger*], santonin. X. Bromination of santonin, A., i, 183.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Theo. Veit**, ferromagnetic nitrogen compounds of manganese, A., ii, 1041.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Otto Wedekind**, asymmetric nitrogen. XXXI. Stereoisomerism resulting from the combination of asymmetric nitrogen with asymmetric carbon and the problem of the asymmetric synthesis of ammonium bases, A., i, 258.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, **Otto Wedekind**, and **F. Paschke**, asymmetric nitrogen. XXXII. Dependence of the velocity of racemisation of optically active ammonium salts on the nature of the anion, A., i, 334.
- Wedekind, Otto**. See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Wedekind & Co., R.**, preparation of dichloroanthraflavic acid, A., i, 192.
preparation of $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxyanthraquinones and $\alpha\beta$ -hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 661.
- Weed, L. H.** See *Frank Austin Gooch* and *Isaac King Phelps*.
- Weehuizen, F.**, indole in flowers, A., ii, 1065.
- Weerman, R. A.**, action of potassium hypochlorite on cinnamamide. II., A., i, 22.

- Wegelius, Henrik**, effect of concentration on the temperature of maximum electrolytic conductivity of weak electrolytes with negative heat of dissociation, A., ii, 801.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf** [*Franz Johann*], theory of the saponification of the glycerides, A., i, 499; ii, 165.
- esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XIX. Esterification of phthalonic acid, A., i, 793.
- esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XX. Methyl esters of 3-nitrophthalic acid, A., i, 793.
- reactivity of undissociated electrolytes, A., ii, 265.
- ionisation constants of the secondary hydrogen ion of dibasic acids, A., ii, 1009.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Heinrich Gehringer**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XVIII. Esterification of dibasic acids by diazomethane, A., i, 792.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, **Noe L. Müller**, and **Eduard Chiari**, nitration of opianic esters and derivatives of nitro-opianic acid, A., i, 896.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Peter von Rušnov**, [with *Leo Kusy von Dúbrav*], esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXI. Nitrohemipinic acid, A., i, 793.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, [with *A. Schugowitsch*], change of colour of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 806.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Hugo Strauch**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXII. Isomerism of methyl nitrohemipinates, A., i, 794.
- Wehnelt, Arthur** [*Rudolph Berthold*], Wehnelt cathode in high vacua, A., ii, 147.
- Weichhold, Oskar**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Weigert, Fritz**, photochemical reactions. II. Gaseous reactions which are photochemically sensitised; a theory of the catalytic influence of light, A., ii, 5.
- thermodynamic treatment of photochemical processes, A., ii, 748.
- photochemical reactions. III. Decomposition of ozone by light, A., ii, 914.
- Weil, Hugo**, preparation of aromatic *o*-hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 800.
- Weil, Lotte**, *p*-dimethylaminocinnamic acid, A., i, 982.
- Weimarn, P. P. von**, colloidal, amorphous, and crystalline states, A., ii, 90.
- the crystalline state as a general property of matter, A., ii, 263.
- modification of Wolfgang Ostwald's system of colloids, A., ii, 820.
- preparation of colloidal amorphous forms of crystalline and soluble salts of the alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 842.
- the liquid-crystalline state as a general property of matter, A., ii, 1023.
- Weingarten, Fred S.**, and **Burrill B. Crohn**, influence of internal hæmorrhage on protein metabolism, A., ii, 710.
- Weiniger, E.** See **Georg Lockemann**.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, salts of an acetatochromo-base, A., i, 847.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **F. Reischle**, hydrofluorides of some, in part very weak, organic bases, A., i, 974.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Theodor Schumann**, chromium chlorosulphate, A., ii, 595.
- Weinschenk, Arthur**, behaviour of gelatin solutions towards naphthols or mixtures of naphthols with formaldehyde, A., i, 377.
- Weisberg, Julius**, a levorotatory substance found in altered beetroot, A., i, 505.
- Weiss, Eugen**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Weiss, Pierre**, and **Paul N. Beck**, specific heat and molecular magnetic field of ferromagnetic substances, A., ii, 659.
- Weiss, Pierre**. See also **A. Cotton**.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf**, sodium derivative of fluorene, A., i, 873.
- Weisweiler, Gustave**. See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Weitzenböck, Richard**. See **Hugo Schrötter**.
- Weitzner, Emil**, dimethylglycoluril and β -methylhydantoin, A., i, 841.
- Weizmann, Charles**. See **William Henry Bentley**.
- Welker, William H.**, influence of potassium cyanide on nitrogen excretion in dogs, A., ii, 411.
- Welker, William H.** See also **Louis Hussakof**.
- Weller, Arnold**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Wellmann, O.**, metabolism of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus during inanition, A., ii, 306.
- Wells, A. A.**, and **Grant S. Reeder**, fruit of *Celastrus scandens* and *Solanum dulcamarum*, A., ii, 58.

- Wells, Harry Gideon**, fats and lipoids of malignant hypernephromas, A., ii, 411.
the liver in chloroform necrosis (delayed chloroform poisoning), A., ii, 974.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**. See *George Samuel Jamieson*.
- Welsbach, Carl Auer von**, resolution of ytterbium into its elements, A., ii, 591.
- Welsch, A.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Wendel, Adolf**. See *Felix Ehrlich*.
- Wenzel, Franz**. See *Franz Hauser*.
- Werner, Alfred**, theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 669.
1:2-dichlorotetramminecobalt salts; ammoniovioleto-salts, A., ii, 42.
complex metal ammonia derivatives. VI. Octammine- μ -amino-ol-dicobalt salts $[(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{CO} \cdot \text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{CO}(\text{NH}_3)_4]X_n$, A., ii, 42.
iodopentamminecobalt salts, A., ii, 950.
- Werner, Alfred**, [and, in part, *Emil Bindschedler* and *Adolf Grün*], complex metal ammonia compounds. VII. Hexamminetrioldicobalt salts, A., ii, 43.
- Werner, Alfred**, [with *Johann Jovanovits*, *Gabriel Aschkinasy*, and *Josef Posselt*], metallic salts of organic acids. I. Formates and acetates of chromium, A., i, 935.
- Werner, Alfred**, [with *Ernst Thomann*], theory of mordant dyes, A., i, 440.
- Wersilowa, M. A.** See *E. S. London*.
- Wesch, Alfred**. See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld*.
- Wesendonk, Karl von**, the Swan spectrum, A., ii, 241.
- Westenryk, N. van**, reaction of the blood after intravenous injection of acid and alkali, A., ii, 1048.
- Weston, Frank Edwin**, explosive crystallisation, A., ii, 759.
- Weston, Frank Edwin**, and *Henry Russel Ellis*, action of aluminium powder on silica and boric anhydride, A., ii, 385.
interaction of aluminium powder and carbon, A., ii, 849.
- Weston, Frank Edwin**, and *C. W. Jeffreys*, detection of sodium sulphite in the presence of sulphate and thio-sulphate, A., ii, 320.
- Weyberg, Zygmont**, the alumino-silicate, $\text{K}_2\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_6$, A., ii, 697.
the potassium alumino-silicate, $\text{K}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$, A., ii, 697.
sodium chromisilicates, A., ii, 857.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, [with *C. W. Miller*, *W. S. Dickson*, and *Stroud Jordan*], condensation of chloral with primary aromatic amines. II., A., i, 332.
- Wheeler, Edward**. See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and *Samuel Hopkins Clapp*, halogen amino-acids; 3:5-dibromophenylalanine, A., i, 897.
halogen amino-acids; *p*-iodophenylalanine, A., i, 981.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and *George Samuel Jamieson*, picrolonates. VII. Guanidines, A., i, 253.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and *Carl Oscar Johns*, pyrimidines. XXXVI. Synthesis of cytosine-5-carboxylamide, A., i, 838.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and *Leonard M. Liddle*, pyrimidines. XXXI. Synthesis of uracil-3-acetic acid, A., i, 692.
pyrimidines. XXXII. Synthesis of uracil-4-acetic acid, A., i, 693.
- Wheeler, Homer Jay**. See *Burt Laws Hartwell*.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Whetham, W. C. Dampier**, and *H. H. Paine*, electrolytic properties of dilute solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 802.
- White, Charles Powell**, so-called fatty degeneration of the suprarenal, A., ii, 968.
crystals in tumours, A., ii, 972.
- Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie**, liberation of iodine from hydriodic acid by certain halogenated malonyl derivatives, P., 288.
- Whitman, W. G.**, and *Henry Clapp Sherman*, effect of pasteurisation on the development of ammonia in milk, A., ii, 881.
- Whitney, James Lyman**. See *Wilhelm Falta*.
- Whittaker, E. T.**, theory of capillarity, A., ii, 817.
- Whymper, Robert**. See *Robert John Caldwell*.
- Wibaut, J. P.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Wichern, G.** See *Wilhelm Meigen*.
- Wichern, Heinrich**, estimation of the reducing power of bacteria and animal organs, A., ii, 1063.
- Widdows, (Miss) Sibyl T.** See *William Hobson Mills*.
- Widemann, Max**, apparatus for the estimation of carbon in iron, A., ii, 984.
- Widmann, Karl Th.** See *Julius Schmidt*.

- Wiechowski, Wilhelm**, the importance of allantoin in uric acid metabolism, A., ii, 119.
- Wiegand, Otto**, and **M. Lehmann**, estimation of cineol (eucalyptol) in eucalyptus oils, A., ii, 233.
- Wiegner, G.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, decomposition of tetra-arylhydrazines. IV., A., i, 1014.
aromatic tetrazens. V., A., i, 1026.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Erwin Gmelin**, indigotin group, A., i, 1013.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Leopold Semper**, constitution of the glyoxime peroxides, A., i, 108.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Hans Stenzl**, phenylisocrotophenone, A., i, 35.
addition of the higher oxides to doubly unsaturated hydrocarbons; a new case of addition in the 1:4-position, A., i, 517.
- Wieler, Arved**, the action of sulphur dioxide on plants, A., ii, 887.
- Wien, Wilhelm**, nature of the positive rays, A., ii, 1006.
- Wiener, Joseph**. See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Wigand, Albert**, Dulong and Petit's law, A., ii, 13.
statics and kinetics of the transition which occurs in liquid sulphur; heat of fusion of monoclinic sulphur, A., ii, 677.
electrical conductivity of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 800.
- Willcox, Burton B.** See **William Maurice Dehn**.
- Willcox, W. G.** See **Ebenezer Henry Archibald**.
- Wild, A.** See **Louis Pelet-Jolivet**.
- Wilde, Henry**, the atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 141.
atomic weight of radium and other elementary substances, A., ii, 1027.
- Wildt, Edwin**. See **Gustav Frerichs**.
- Wildt, J. C. de Ruyter de**. See **Bouwe Sjollem**.
- Wilk, Leopold**. See **Viktor Zailer**.
- Wilke, Ernst**. See **Georg Bredig**.
- Wilkinson, W. Percy**, and **Ernest R. C. Peters**, a new reaction for distinguishing between heated and unheated milk, and for the detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 907.
detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 1069.
- Will, [Carl] Wilhelm**, [with **Haanen** and **Stöhrer**], glyceryl nitrates, A., i, 384.
- Willcock, (Miss) Edith Gertrude**, crystalline egg-albumin, A., i, 485.
- Willcox, Oswin W.**, decomposition curves of some nitrocelluloses of American manufacture, A., i, 606.
- Willert, Walter**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad** [**Christoph**], three lecture experiments on the preparation of iodochlorides and iodoxy- and iodonium-compounds, A., i, 408.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Rudolf Gartner**, derivatives of 2-iodo-*p*-toluidine and 2-iodo-4-nitrobenzoic acid containing uni- and ter-valent iodine, A., i, 876.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **B. R. Kok**, derivatives of 2-iodo-4-nitrotoluene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 620.
- Williams, Elrick**. See **William Maurice Dehn**.
- Williams, Leon Franklin**. See **John Bishop Tingle**.
- Williams, Owen Thomas**, microchemical changes occurring in appendicitis, A., ii, 1057.
- Willke, Johannes**. See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Willner, Kurt**. See **Kurt Arndt**.
- Willstätter, Richard** [**Martin**], and **Max Benz**, chlorophyll. VI. Crystalline chlorophyll, A., i, 199.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **James Bruce**, constitution of cyclobutene, A., i, 402.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Tokuhei Kametaka**, cyclo-octane and cycloheptane, A., i, 401.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Heinrich Kubli**, reduction of nitro-compounds by Zinin's method, A., i, 522.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Erwin W. Mayer**, reduction with platinum and hydrogen at the ordinary temperature. I., A., i, 383.
reduction with platinum and hydrogen. II. Dihydrocholesterol, A., i, 636.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Fritz Müller**, quinonoid compounds. XVI. Two forms of *o*-quinones, A., i, 731.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Adolf Pfannenstiel**, chlorophyll. V. Rhodophyllin, A., i, 198.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and **Jean Piccard**, quinonoid compounds. XV. Wurster's dye salts, A., i, 475.
quinonoid compounds. XVII. meri-Quinoneimines. II., A., i, 915.
- Wilsmore, Norman Thomas Mortimer**, and **Alfred Walter Stewart**, keten, A., i, 318.
- Wilsmore, Norman Thomas Mortimer**. See also (Miss) **Frances Chick** and **Frederick Murray Godschall Johnson**.

- Wilson, F. B.** See *Frederick Hutton Getman*.
- Wilson, John Hunt.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Wilson, R. A.** See *Wilhelm Cramer*.
- Wilson, Robert William.** See *Albert Ernest Dunstan*.
- Winans, Paul,** preparation of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 487.
- Windaus, Adolf,** cholesterol. X. and XI., A., i, 264, 728.
- Windaus, Adolf,** and *Wilhelm Vogt*, α -chloro- β -iminazolypropionic acid, A., i, 694.
- Windaus, Adolf,** and *A. Welsch*, resin of *Antiaris toxicaria*, A., i, 903.
- Windisch, Wilhelm,** phosphoric acid in barley, A., ii, 528.
- Winiwarter, E. von.** See *Lucien Louis de Koninck*.
- Winogradoff, N.** See *Alex. Bogojawlensky*.
- Winterberg, Heinrich,** influence of certain poisons in the fibrillary contraction of the heart, A., ii, 521.
- Winterfeld, G.** See *David Holde*.
- Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich],** and *O. Hiestand*, vegetable phosphatides. II., A., ii, 218.
- Winterstein, Hans,** respiratory metabolism of the isolated spinal cord of the frog, A., ii, 509.
- Winzheimer, Erich,** identity of methysticol and piperonyleneacetone, A., i, 656.
- kawa root [of *Piper methysticum*], A., i, 804.
- Wirth, Fritz,** transition concentrations. I. Conversion of lanthanum oxalate into sulphate by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 570.
- Wirth, Fritz.** See also *Hugo Erdmann* and *Otto Hauser*.
- Wislicenus, Hans,** fibre-like developed alumina (fibre-alumina) and its surface actions (adsorption), A., ii, 261.
- filtration apparatus, A., ii, 576.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and *Paul Berg*, desmotropy and fluorescence of ethyl oxalosuccinonitrile, A., i, 965.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and *Martin Waldmüller*, condensation of fluorene with alkyl nitrites and nitrates by means of potassium ethoxide, A., i, 973.
- Withrow, James R.,** influence of temperature on the electrolytic precipitation of copper from nitric acid, A., ii, 432.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus,** and *Erhard Witte*, nitration of aniline and its derivatives, A., i, 874.
- Witt, Reinhold.** See *Hugo Schrötter*.
- Witte, A.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Witte, Erhard.** See *Otto Nikolaus Witt*.
- Witte, Karl.** See *Richard Meyer*.
- Wittmann, J.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Witzmann, W.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *W. Becker*, colour and composition of Guignet's green, A., ii, 765.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *C. Condrea*, different colours of ferric oxide, an effect of the size of the grains, A., ii, 287.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *Friedrich Martin*, new stage of oxidation of palladium, A., ii, 392.
- Wöhler, Lothar, W. Plüddemann,** and *Paul Wöhler*, new method for determining the tension of sulphates, A., ii, 290.
- sulphuric acid contact process, A., ii, 581.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *W. Witzmann*, oxides of iridium, A., ii, 300.
- solid solutions in the dissociation of iridium oxides, A., ii, 301.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *Paul Wöhler*, dissociation of chromium oxides and of the double oxides of chromium and copper, A., ii, 387.
- Wöhler, Paul.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Wölbling, Hans,** nitrogen sulphide, A., ii, 272.
- Woelfel, Albert,** distribution of the salts in hæmolysins, A., ii, 402.
- Wörner, Emil,** bismuth cholate, A., i, 393.
- estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oils, A., ii, 629.
- simple arrangement for continuous extraction with a solvent of inconstant boiling point, A., ii, 681.
- estimation of phosphoric acid in foods, A., ii, 732.
- Wogau, Max von,** calculation of the diffusion constants of non-electrolytes in solution, A., ii, 817.
- Wohl, Alfred,** aminoacetals and aminoaldehydes, A., i, 46.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *E. Grosse*, a tertiary triacetal base and arecaidinealdehyde, A., i, 49.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *A. Johnson*, arecaine and arecoline, A., i, 49.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *M. Lange*, anilinoacetal, A., i, 17.
- synthesis of lactaldehyde, A., i, 943.

- Wohl, Alfred**, and *M. S. Losanitsch*, tetrahydropyridine-3-aldehyde and piperidine-3-aldehyde, A., i, 46.
 synthesis of the racemic cincholeuponic acids, A., i, 47.
 1-ethylnipecotinic acid and ω -amino-1-ethyl- β -pipecoline, A., i, 50.
 α -methylallyl alcohol ($\Delta\alpha$ -buten- γ -ol), A., i, 934.
- Wohl, Alfred**, [with *Hugo Schweitzer*, *A. Köppen*, *Heinrich Roth*, and *M. Lange*], the tricarbon series, A., i, 941.
- Wohlers, Hans Emil**, adsorption phenomena of inorganic salts, A., ii, 819.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, investigation of diastases, A., ii, 403.
 a new method for estimating diastatic ferments, A., ii, 444.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**. See also *Ernst Fuld*.
- Woithe**, improved pipette, A., ii, 827.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**, and *Philip A. Shaffer*, [with *Emil Österberg* and *Michael Somogyi*], protein metabolism in cystinuria, A., ii, 717.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**. See also *Adolf Loewy*, *W. McKim Marriott*, and *Emil Österberg*.
- Wolf, A.** See *Richard Wolfenstein*.
- Wolff, Jules**, some mineral salts which play the part of peroxydases, A., i, 137.
 some artificial peroxydiastases; the important rôle of iron in their action, A., i, 490.
 detection of methyl alcohol in fermented liquids, A., ii, 72.
 artificial peroxydiastases, A., ii, 573.
 some oxydasic phenomena produced by colloidal ferrous ferrocyanide, A., ii, 1022.
- Wolff, Jules**, and *E. de Stoeklin*, influence of certain iron compounds and of peroxydases on the catalysis of hydriodic acid by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 746.
- Wolff, Jules**. See also *C. Gessard*.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and *Wilhelm Schreiner*, lactones of the pyrazole series, A., i, 291.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, preparation of perhydroxide bases and their salts, A., ii, 830.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, and *O. Böters*, preparation of aromatic hydroxylated nitro-compounds, A., i, 629.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, and *Leonard Mamlock*, atropine, A., i, 281.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, and *Erich Peltner*, percarbonates, A., ii, 180.
 barium percarbonate [barium dioxide carbonate], A., ii, 183.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, and *Johannes Rolle*, halogen-substituted tropeines, A., i, 282.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**, and *A. Wolff*, pseudomorphism of organic persulphates, A., i, 283.
- Wolfenstein, Richard**. See also *T. Kumagai*.
- Wolgast, Karl**. See *Max Bodenstein*.
- Wologdine, S.** See *Henri Le Chatelier*.
- Wolter, Ludwig**, preparation and properties of zirconium tetrafluoride, A., ii, 701.
 generation of oxygen in a Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 1028.
- Wolter, Ludwig**. See also *Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen*.
- Woltreck, Herman Charles**, synthesis of ammonia and of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 400.
 synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 174.
 temperature of dissociation of ammonia and of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 820.
- Wood, Horatio C.**, modification of the Soxhlet extractor, A., ii, 424.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**, amphoteric metallic hydroxides. Part I., T., 411; P., 15.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, the existence of positive electrons in the sodium atom, A., ii, 150.
 anomalous magnetic rotary dispersion of neodymium, A., ii, 244.
 the resonance spectra of sodium vapour, A., ii, 546.
- Woodbridge, R. G., jun.** See *Forris J. Moore*.
- Woodhams, Edwin LeGrand**. See *Edward DeMille Campbell*.
- Woodhouse, John Obins**. See *William Robert Lang*.
- Woodiwiss, George**, chemical elements; periodicity, weight, and valency, A., ii, 368.
 non-metallic elements in connexion with valency and specific gravity, A., ii, 574.
- Woodman, Alpheus Grant**, and *A. L. Burwell*, detection of formic acid in foods, A., ii, 639.
- Woodman, Alpheus Grant**, and *E. F. Lyford*, colorimetric estimation of benzaldehyde in almond extracts, A., ii, 1079.
- Woog, Paul**. See *Léon Brunel*.
- Woolley, W. J.**, temperature-coefficient of rate of conduction and latent period in muscle, A., ii, 711.
- Wootton, Fred.** See *John Kenneth Harold Inglis*.

- Woudstra, H. W.**, action of some electrolytes on colloidal silver solutions; the process of coagulation, A., ii, 160.
 the internal friction of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 464.
 accuracy of the colorimetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 633.
 viscosity of colloidal silver solutions, A., ii, 818.
- Wrede, Franz.** See *Emil Fischer, Theodore William Richards, and Alfred Stock.*
- Wren, Henry.** See *Alexander McKenzie.*
- Wright, Fred. Eugene.** See *Henry S. Washington.*
- Wroczynski, Adam,** mutual action of dissolved substances as deduced from their vapour pressures, A., ii, 662.
- Wülfing, Johann A.**, preparation of an anhydrous crystalline compound of dextrose and sodium iodide, A., i, 765.
- Wüst, Friedrich,** the decarburisation of iron, A., ii, 286.
 influence of phosphorus on the system, iron-carbon, A., ii, 287.
- Wüst, Friedrich,** and *L. Laval*, the Thomas steel process, A., ii, 851.
- Wuite, J. P.**, gas analysis, A., ii, 891.
- Wunderlich, Aemilius,** viola-rutin (viola-quercitrin), A., i, 438.
 fagopyrum-rutin, A., i, 559.
 rhamnosides from *Capparis spinosa* and *Globularia Alypum*, A., i, 559.
- Wurzelmann, M.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki.*
- Wyrouboff, Gregoire N.**, rubidium dichromate, A., ii, 181.
 theory of valency and constitution of salts, A., ii, 368.
 double nitrates of alkali and cerium metals, A., ii, 385.
 silicotungstates of indium, A., ii, 386.
- Wyss, H. von,** the behaviour of bromides in the human and in animal organisms. III., A., ii, 875.

Y.

- Yakimoff, W. L.**, stability of atoxyl, A., i, 492.
- Yakuwa, G.** See *W. Völtz.*
- Yamada, Jiro.** See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann.*
- Yamamoto, T.**, the fusion curves of the system, naphthalene—phenol, A., ii, 928.
- Yates, Joseph.** See *Robert Howson Pickard.*
- Yégouloff, Michel,** apparatus for [the study of] diffusion in solid media, A., ii, 465.
- Yokoyama, H.**, why are poor sandy soils often easily injured by liming? A., ii, 621.
- Yoshimoto, S.**, the precipitation of sugars by cupric hydroxide, A., i, 766.
- Yoshimura, K.** See *Umetaro Suzuki.*
- Yoshisaka.** See *André Wahl.*
- Young, F. A., and J. E. Lehmann,** the blood issuing from the dog's suprarenal, A., ii, 767.
- Young, George, and Albert Ernest Dunstan,** contributions to the chemistry of the amidines. Part II. Anilino-benzoxazole and the supposed anilino-dihydrobenzoxazole, T., 1052; P., 136.
- Young, Sydney,** orthobaric volumes in relation to pressure and temperature, A., ii, 813.
- Young, William John.** See *Arthur Harden.*
- Youtz, Lewis A.**, purity and volatility of precipitated antimony sulphide, A., ii, 780.

Z.

- Zailer, Viktor, and Leopold Wilk,** influence of plant constituents on the physical and chemical properties of soils, A., ii, 60.
- Zaleski, Jean,** Dennstedt's method of elementary analysis applied to the hæmoglobin derivatives, A., ii, 132.
- Zaleski, Jean.** See also *J. Merunowicz.*
- Zaloziecki, Roman, and H. Klarfeld,** optical activity of mineral oils in connexion with the question of their origin, A., ii, 48.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio,** delorenzite, a new mineral, A., ii, 604.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio.** See also *George Thurland Prior.*
- Zanetti, Joaquin E.** See *Henry Augustus Torrey.*
- Zawidzki, Jan von,** simple apparatus for demonstrating the dissociation pressure of solid and liquid substances, A., ii, 261.
- Zdarek, Emil,** contents of a cystic tumour of the breast, A., ii, 1059.
- Zebrikoff, (Mme.) Lydie.** See *Charles Eugène Guye.*
- Zedner, Julian,** nickel oxide electrode in the Jungner-Edison accumulator, A., ii, 12.
- Zedner, Julian.** See also *Otto Ruff.*
- Zeh, W.** See *Joh. D'Ans.*
- Zeisel, Simon, and Béla von Bittó,** condensation products of acetaldehyde containing six and ten atoms of carbon, A., i, 761.

- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, scission of the trimethylene ring by catalytic reduction, A., i, 15.
cyclohexanylethyl alcohol and cyclopentanylecarbinol, A., i, 727.
cyclopentanecarboxylic acid and chlorocyclopentane, A., i, 729.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **A. Gorsky**, isomeric dihydrobenzenes and optically active dihydrotoluene, A., i, 619.
cyclohexadienes. II., A., i, 722.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **Johannes Gutt**, constitution of cyclobutene, A., i, 14.
ethylcyclobutane, A., i, 617.
abnormal products of the fission of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, A., i, 638.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **E. S. Prschewalsky**, studies in the hexene and heptene series, A., i, 845.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **N. Schlesinger**, behaviour of trimethylene dibromide towards zinc dust and acetic acid, A., i, 594.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, [with **D. Schwedoff**], saturated compounds of the cyclohexane group, A., i, 864.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **Georg L. Stadnikoff**, synthesis of alanine and α -aminobutyric acid, A., i, 607.
synthesis of α -amino-nitriles, A., i, 770.
- Zeller, M.**, and **Alb. Jodlbauer**, sensitisation of catalase, A., i, 239.
- Zellner, Julius**, chemistry of the higher fungi. I. *Trametes suaveolens*, A., ii, 216.
- Zeltner, Josef**, action of magnesium on esters of brominated fatty acids; new synthesis of β -ketonic esters, A., i, 243, 759.
synthesis by means of organo-metallic compounds, A., i, 401.
- Zerban, Fritz**, and **W. P. Naquin**, estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 902.
- Zerewitinoff, Th.**, estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds, A., i, 593.
- Zerewitinoff, Th.**, crystalline compound of magnesium methiodide and amyl ether, A., i, 616.
- Zernik, F.** See **Carl Mannich**.
- Zickendraht, Hans**, fluorescence of sodium vapour, A., ii, 910.
- Zimmer & Co.** See **Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**
- Zimmermann, Friedrich.** See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, and **Edmund Birschel**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ -bromides, and ψ -chlorides. XXIV. Tetrachloro- and tetrabromodihydroxybenzhydrol and their transformation products, A., i, 781.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Rudolf Brune**, quinonoid sulpho-derivatives, A., i, 336.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Max Buff**, hydroxytoluic acids. II. 4-Hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 643.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Johannes Goldemann**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ -bromides, and ψ -chlorides. XXIII. Action of bromine on di-*p*-hydroxyphenylmethylethylmethane; ψ -bromides and quinones of *p*-sec.-butylphenol, A., i, 780.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Franz Schwabe**, 4-hydroxy-1:4-dimethyl-1-trichloromethylidihydrobenzene, A., i, 337.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Willi Tropp**, ditertiary alcohols from phenanthraquinone, A., i, 786.
- Zirker, J. N.**, top-dressing with magnesium sulphate, A., ii, 625.
- Zitowitsch**, the effect of alcohol on digestion, A., ii, 404.
- Żłobicki, Ladislas**, the influence of radium on the electrolytic conductivity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 451.
- Zopf, Wilhelm**, chemical monograph of the Cladoniaceæ, A., ii, 526.
- Zuntz, Nathan**, specific dynamic action of proteins, A., ii, 606.
- Zwayer, Felicia**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, [with (*Frl.*) **M. Szwajkowska**], function of the double chromophore, CO:C:C, A., i, 443.